3

THE LANCET.

A Journal of British and Foreign Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Physiology, Chemistry, Pharmacology, Public Health, and News.

507
703
20

IN TWO VOLUMES ANNUALLY.

VOL. I. FOR 1914.

NINETY-SECOND YEAR.

SAMUEL SQUIRE SPRIGGE, M.A., M.D. CANTAB.,

EDITOR.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE PROPRIETORS, AT THE OFFICES OF "THE LANCET," No. 423, STRAND, AND Nos. 1 & 2, BEDFORD STREET, STRAND.
MCMXIV.

R31
.L3

INDEX TO VOLUME I., 1914.

Readers in search of a given subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral, Heart and Cardiac, Liver and Hepatic, Bicycle and Cycle, Child and Infant, Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid, Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar, Eye, Ophthalmic, and Vision, &c., &c.

INDEX TO PAGES.

Pages.	Date of issue.	No.
1–86	Jan. 3rd	4714
87–156	,, 10th	4715
157–222	,, 17th	4716
223–288	,, 24th	4717
289–366	,, 31st	4718
367–434	Feb. 7th	4719
435–512	,, 14th	4720
513–586	,, 21st	4721
587–658	,, 28th	4722
659–730	March 7th	4723
731–802	,, 14th	4724
803–876	,, 21st	4725
877–946	,, 28th	4726
947–1016	April 4th	4727
1017–1094	,, 11th	4728
1095–1162	,, 18th	4729
1163–1232	,, 25th	4730
1233–1298	May 2nd	4731
1299–1372	May 9th	4732
1373–1440	,, 16th	4733
1441–1514	,, 23rd	4734
1515–1588	,, 30th	4735
1589–1660	June 6th	4736
1661–1730	,, 13th	4737
1731–1798	,, 20th	4738
1799–1862	,, 27th	4739

A

Abattoir, municipal, at Belfast, 416
Abderhalden, Dr. Emil, Defensive Ferments of the Animal Organism against Substances out of Harmony with the Body, the Blood Plasma, and the Cells, their Demonstration and their Diagnostic Significance for Testing the Functions of Different Organs, 1914 (review), 1399; Lehrbuch der Physiologischen Chemie in Vorlesungen, 1914 (review), 689
Abderhalden test for pregnancy and commencement of gestation, 1571
Abderhalden's reaction, application of, to study of nervous and mental disease, 1553
Abdomen, fate of plug of iodoform gauze accidentally left in (Dr. A. E. Maylard), 608; malignant disease of, 1059
Abdominal belt, new, for men, 1050
Abdominal Diseases, Acute, including Abdominal Injuries and the Complications of External Hernia (Mr. J. E. Adams and Dr. M. A. Cassidy) (review), 899
Abdominal operation after preliminary colostomy for superior recto-vaginal fistula, 893
Abdominal operations followed by massive collapse of lungs (Dr. T. E. Elliott and Dr. L. A. Dingley), 1305
Abdominal organs, disease of, cases, 827
Abdominal retractor, semi-automatic, 622
Abdominal surgery, drainage-tube in (Mr. J. E. Adams), 1174
Abdominal wall, enormous dilatation of veins on, case, 32, 33
Abercrombie, Dr. J., obituary, 1425
Aberdeen, city hospital at, provision of beds for Territorials in, 64; cost of drugs at, 149; doctors and chemists of, action of, in regard to National Insurance Act, 1279; Insurance Committee of, publication of doctors' list, 853; meeting of British Medical Association in, 416; outbreak of small-pox in, 707; panel chemists of (Parliamentary question), 1792; position of panel chemists at, 1361; Red Cross exhibition in, 140; sanatorium benefit in, 707; sanatorium and central dispensary, proposed, 1643; small-pox in, 853, 924; working of National Insurance Act in, 268
Aberdeen Dispensary, 868
Aberdeen Maternity Hospital, 867
Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 490
Aberdeen Sick Children's Hospital, annual meeting, 844
Aberdeen University, chancellorship of, 1280; graduation at, 997; pass lists, 1007
Aberdeen, University Club dinner of, 1853
Aberdeenshire, chemists' accounts in (Parliamentary question), 1791; meeting of panel practitioners of, 1495
Aberle, Dr. von, and others, Lehrbuch der Orthopaedie, 1914 (review), 1049
Abolitionist Federation, Conference of, 1626
Abraham, Dr. P. S., discussion on mycosis fungoides, 1750; vaccines from the standpoint of the physician, 314
Abrahams, Dr. A., kinematograph records of nystagmoid movements, 824
Abt, Prof. I. A., acid intoxication in infancy, 402
Acanthosis nigricans, case, 684
Acapnia, theory of, relating to changes in blood due to surgical shock, 752
Accidents following the transfusion of blood, 477, 1422
Accumulator, block, for X ray work, 1869
Acetone, carbon dioxide snow dissolved in, in treatment of extensive erythematous lupus of scalp and face, case, 28
Acid intoxication in infancy, 402
Acidosis, 370; essential features of, 1552
Acini and ducts, relation of, to cysts and cancer of breast, 1463
Acitrin, 41
Ackerley, Dr. R., pathology of rheumatoid arthritis, 212
Acne agminata, case of, 967, 968
Actinomycosis of imported ox tongues, effect of, on public health, 257
Adair, Mr. C. A., submucous resection of the nasal septum, 539
Adam, Dr. C., Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis Based on Typical Pictures of the Fundus of the Eye, with Special Reference to the Needs of General Practitioners and Students, 1914 (review), 1330
Adam, Mr. H. L., Women and Crime, 1914 (review), 1471
Adami, Dr. J. G., award of Fothergillian gold medal to, 766
Adams, Dr. A., gas injecting apparatus, 1220
Adams, Mr. G. F., the pilgrim's way from Hardwar to Badrinath, 840
Adams, Mr. J. E., carcinoma of the uterus in a child aged 2½ years, 1536; the drainage-tube in abdominal surgery, 1174; and Cassidy, Dr. M. A., Acute Abdominal Diseases, including Abdominal Injuries and the Complications of External Hernia, 1915 (review), 899
Adamson, Dr. H. G., four cases of the epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke, 684; on the nature of rodent ulcer, its relationship to epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke and to other tricho-epitheliomata of benign nævoid character, its distinction from malignant carcinoma, 810
Addenbrooke's Hospital, opening of clinical laboratory of, 546
Addison, Dr. Christopher, complimentary dinner to, 149, 285, 363, 483
Addison's disease in boy with calcification of adrenals, 175
Adelaide, health of, 710
Adeno-chondro-sarcoma of endometrium, case, 107
Adenoids, parental responsibility in case of, 1705
Adenoids and enlarged tonsils, local incidence, 1005; and tonsils in children, 1217; (Mr. T. B. Layton), 1108; in child, parent's refusal to have treatment for, prosecution under the Children Act, 1903, 281
Adenomyoma uteri, case, 1752
Anderson's Medical College, Glasgow, appointments at, 1844
Adey, Dr. J. K., death following the external application of kerosene, 1338
Adolescents, albuminuria of (Sir J. F. Goodhart), 659
Adrenal glands, protective action of, 1058
Adrenalin and chloroform anæsthesia, 1697
Adrenals, calcification of, accompanying Addison's disease, case of, 175; diseases of, accompanied by glycosuria, 368
Advertising, medical, 1795
Aerial infection, passing of doctrine of, 907, 1083; question of, 1000
Aeroplanes in war, 412; use of, in Army Medical Service, 265
Æsculape (review), 112, 395, 975
Affleck, Sir J. O., discussion on intestinal toxæmia, 317
Africa, desert of, climate of, 642; East, Protectorate, health matters in, 942; German South-West, vitality in, 1859; South, Surgical Experiences in, 1899–1900 (Mr. G. H. Makins) (review), 540; West, recent researches on yellow fever in, 1408; Health preservation in (Dr. C. J. Ryan), 1401; West coast of, establishment of permanent laboratory by Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1278

AFRICA, SOUTH, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Medical department, South African Defence Force, 272—Appointments in permanent force, medical department, 273—Position of the nursing profession in South Africa, 351—District surgeons' grievances; South African shipping companies; Medical reform, 494—Visit of Colonel Gorgas; The Parliamentary session, 495—Death of a well-known Rand practitioner; Spread of syphilis in South Africa; The great strike, 928—Rhodesian Nursing Service, 929—Sanitation at the mines; Report of Surgeon-General Gorgas; Conditions of housing, 1281—Immunisation: Death-rates; Summary of recommendations, 1282; Proposed registration and medical inspection of domestic servants and children's nurses, 1498—Legislation for infectious diseases; The Bloemfontein Hospital, 1499—Registration of foreign diplomas by South African students, 1780—Other medical legislation, 1781.

After-birth child, incurvate little fingers in, 966

After-care of school children in Liverpool, 1641; of tuberculous subjects, 852
After-care Association, 647, 1260
Agglutination of M. melitensis by normal cows' milk (Fleet-Surg. P. W. Bassett-Smith), 737
Agonol (Cognet), 184
Agra, medical students' strike, 1217
Agricultural and industrial districts, sickness in, comparison between, 789
Ailments, Common, Nature and Treatment of (Dr. W. B. Wynter) (review), 1329
Aimé, M. H., and Labbé, M. M., recovery from diabetic coma under large doses of alkali, 403
Ainger, Mr. W. B., an international institute of pathology, 643
Air conveyance of infection by (Dr. F. H. Thomson and Mr. C. Price), 1669, 1694
Airdrie, sanatorium at, question of, 997; scheme for provision of local tuberculosis sanatorium for, 64
Ala nasi, left, exuberant ulcer of, case, 388
Albinism in Nyasaland, 49
Albinos, nystagmus as affecting, 825
Albu, Prof. A., Grundzüge für die Ernährung von Zuckerkranken nebst praktischen Anweisungen für die Diabetes Küche (nach weiland Dr. Gilbert's Diabetes Küche) (review), 1258
Albuminuria in life assurance medicine, 158; of adolescents (Sir J. F. Goodhart), 661; of pregnancy and eclampsia, etiology of, 1537
Alcohol and longevity, 1127, 1296
Alcohol, campaign against, in France, 270; crusade against, in France, backward step in, 1281; v. sweets, 1796
Alcoholism, infantile, 48; instruction in nature of, 76, 147; International Conference against, 1355
Alexander, Mr. C. J., presentation to, 294
Alexander, Dr. R. G., validity of claims to baronies upheld, 1511
Alexandra Day in Belfast, 1845
Alford, Dr. H. J., resignation of, after 40 years of public health service, 139
Alimentary canal, X ray examination of, 390
Alimentary disease, treatment of, bacteriology of milk in relation to, 1184; X rays and bismuth meals as aid in diagnosis of, 461
Alkali, large doses of, recovery from diabetic coma under, 403
All-India Sanitary Conference, 571; Sub-assistant Surgeons' Association, conference of, 436
Allan, Dr. A. P., Faculty of Medicine of the University of London and external students, 1152
Allan A. Ryan Hospital, 269
Allan, Dr. G. A., case of complete heart-block, 1542
Allbutt, Sir C., Paliesy, Bacon, and the Revival of Natural Science (review), 1688; scheme for a research institute for Edinburgh (leading article), 253
Alleged excessive sickness claims under National Insurance Act, Departmental Committee on, 718
Allen and Hanburys, Limited (Henry Lewis, manager), improved pelvimeter, 655
Allen, Prof. H. B., knighthood conferred upon, 710; presentation portrait of, 1357
Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 1914 (review), 1615
Alms, solicitation of, by means of exposure of children, 944
"Alone in the Wilderness" (Mr. J. Knowles) (review), 901
Alopecia, congenital, case, 28
Alpine Climbing (How to Become an Alpinist) (Mr. F. Burlingham) (review), 901
Altitudes, great, muscular exertion at, 208
Alton, Mr. W. L. S., work of the chemico-physical laboratory of the Radium Institute, 1445
Altrincham Hospital, 489
Ambidexterity and Mental Culture (Dr. H. Macnaughton Jones) (review), 759
Ambulance, Manual of (Dr. J. Scott Riddell) (review), 691
Ambulance dogs, 1775
Ambulance service for the metropolis, 763; scheme for, prepared by Metropolitan Asylums Board, decision of London County Council in regard to, 336
"Ambulant" treatment of fractures with plaster-of-Paris and fracture clamps (Prof. Hackenbruch), 744
Amenorrhœa and insanity, connexion between, 123
America, medical education in, 982; vital statistics of, in relation to increase of cancer, 1379, 1360
American Climatological Association, Transactions of (review), 1401
American College of Surgeons, 419; election of officers, 494
American Journal of Roentgenology (review), 1332
American Journal of Tropical Diseases and Preventive Medicine (review), 40, 759, 1191
American medical men in literature, 331
American Otological Society, Transactions of (review), 394
American Surgical Association, annual convention of, 1497
Amnesia, 1237
Amputations, technique of, 1270
Amyotonia congenita, case of, 969
Anæmia, acute aplastic, case of, 1321; fatal case of, 538; oral sepsis in relation to, 177; pernicious, case of, 1539; plastic and aplastic, nomenclature of, 1321; splenic, after splenectomy, case exhibited, 534; four cases, 534; of Banti type, 535; splenectomy for, 534
Anæsthesia, hedonal, simple apparatus for saline infusion during, 1404; hysterical, 1165; intratracheal, 610; local, omnopon-scopolamine combined with, use in ophthalmic surgery (Dr. A. M. Ramsay), 1181; spinal, treatment of pregnancy complicated by morbus cordis by means of Cæsarean section under, 893; (see Chloroform anæsthesia); suggestion as factor in, 1235
Anæsthetics, deaths under, coroners' inquests on (leading article), 327; local dosage of, 552; Modern, 1914 (Dr. J. F. W. Silk) (review), 1821; record of, statistical lesson of, 1251; use of, in diagnosis (Dr. J. Blumfeld), 885
Anæsthetists' Society, foundation of, for Scotland, 639
ANALYTICAL RECORDS FROM "THE LANCET" LABORATORY.—Acitrin, 41—Hiomalz, 1333—Byno-chrismol, 760—Canadian Club whisky, 1121—Carnine Lefrancq, 760—Chancellor genuine pure grape brandy, 1333—Châtel Guyon natural mineral water, 545—Diaparaffin, 41—Dickson's invalid port, 42—Eumenthol tooth powder, 184—Friedrichshall natural mineral water, 42—Granulated kola glycerophosphates, 760—(1) Hexalet, and (2) Neo-bornyval, 42—Hexanatrin, 1334—Hypodermic emetine hydrochloride, tabloid, 1122—Iodex pessaries, 184—Irish whisky, 760—Istin, 1333—(1) Kefir Salières, (2) Exol (Cognet); (3) Agonol (Cognet); (4) Hepasuine Ely; and (5) Zomyo beef, 184—Kerol capsules, 760—Laxamel, 1333—Optochin, 1121—Polylactol, 545—Seewa, 1334—Semprolin preparations, 545—Solution of digipuratum, 184—South Australian Burgundy, Victoria brand, 545—Standard pharmaceutical preparations, 1122—Sterilised natural milk, 1334—"Tabloid" ophthalmic zinc sulphate comp., 1122—(1) "Tabloid" three glands; (2) "Vaporole" tincture of iodine, 41—Trivalin (Overlach), 545—Ultra-violet ray water sterilizer, 1122—Ung. "Cycloform" (Bayer), 1122—"Vaporole" emetine hydrochloride, 1122—Virolax, 1121
Anaphylaxis and idiosyncrasy, 1696
Anarchy or Order, Twelve Papers for the Times 1914 (review), 1617
Anatomical terminology, international, a correction, 1220
Anatomy, Microscopic, Guide for Practical Instruction in (Prof. R. Krause) (review), 38; Morbid (Dr. J. Miller) (review), 1257; of tuberculosis in man (Dr. T. Shennan), 596, 673; Pathological, Textbook for Students and Teachers (Pathologische Anatomie; ein Lehrbuch für Studierende und Aertze), 1913 (review), 36; plea for international anatomical terminology, 1132; Practical, Companion to Manuals of (Dr. E. B. Jamieson) (review), 110; Practical, Cunningham's Manual of (review), 1754; shortage of supply of bodies for teaching of, 123; Surgical, and Surface Markings in Operative Surgery (Mr. D. C. L. Fitzwilliams) (review), 687
Anatomy and Physiology, Textbook of, for Nurses (Miss A. R. Pope) (review), 111
Anatomy (The Pocket Anatomy), 1914 (review), 468
Ancoats Hospital, effect of Insurance Act upon attendance at, 638
Anderson, Maj. E. C., obituary, 202
Anderson, Mr. H. G., perineal spray or douche, 185
André-Thomas and A. Durupt, Localisations Cérébelleuses (Cerebellar Localisations) (review), 1116
Andrews, Dr. Russell, hæmatometra with absence of the upper part of the vagina, 245
Aneurysm, arterio-venous, following osteotomy for genu valgum, 532; of superficial femoral vessels, 192; extrathoracic, of transverse arch of aorta (Dr. D. W. K. Moody), 965; popliteal, 743; thoracic, conditions simulating, 464; of unusual size (Dr. G. Cooper), 984; of ascending aorta, case of, 824; of myocardium, causing rupture of heart, 533; of upper part of radial artery, 615
Angeioma in cerebellar peduncle, fatal intracranial hæmorrhage (Dr. C. Wynn Wirgman), 1746
Angioma of portal vein, fatal hæmatemesis due to, 194
Angioma serpiginosum, case of, 967
Animal, experiment on (Parliamentary question), 1582
Animal World, Unseen Foes in (Dr. H. B. Fantham and Dr. A. Porter) (review), 1819
Animals diseases of, gift from Mr. J. D. Rockefeller for study of, 1215; experiments, and University of Bristol, 1608; living, experiments on (Parliamentary question), 939; operative fixation in, results of, 436; production of purpura in, by introduction of anti-blood-plate sera (Dr. J. C. G. Ledingham), 1673
Ankylosis, extra-articular, of inferior maxilla due to foreign bodies in the scalp for ten years (Dr. W. Macdonald), 455; progressive vertebral ("spondylose rhizomélique"), case, 1393
Ankylostomiasis, 1501; campaign against, in Egypt, 951; treatment of, 259
Annales de Médecine (review), 902
Annali dell' Istituto Maragliano (review), 1756
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology (review), 620, 1823
Anoci-association (Crile's method of shockless surgery), 1112
Antarctic regions, experiences in, 391
Ante-natal pathology, need of research in, discussion on, 1183
Anthrax, cases of (Parliamentary question), 1365; industrial (leading article), 625
Anthrax Committee, change in chairmanship, 79
Anthrax poisoning, case of (Parliamentary question), 651
Anthropology, teaching of, conference on, 650
Antigen, Besredka's, value of, in complement-fixation test for tuberculous disease (Dr. A. C. Inman), 1446
Antigens containing cholesterin, use of, in Wassermann reaction (Dr. C. H. Browning), 740
Antipodes, the, naval and military medicine at, 843
Antiseptics, bactericidal, action of, on dysentery bacillus, 554
Antitoxin, thyroid in relation to, 212
Antityphoid inoculation in British Columbia, 1437; compulsory, in France, 1146
Antivaccination, campaign in Belfast, 1643
Antivaccinationists, petition of, to Imperial Parliament, Germany, 1569
Antivivisection in Birmingham, 266
Antivivisection Bills, 721
Anton, Prof. G., and Bramann, Prof. F. G. v., Behandlung der Angeborenen und Erworbenen Gehirnkrankheiten mit Hilfe des Balkenstiches, 1913 (review), 38
Ants as transmitters of tropical disease, 120, 212
Anus and Rectum, Diseases of (Mr. H. Cripps) (review), 1613
Aorta, ascending, aneurysm, case of, 824; extrathoracic aneurysm of transverse arch of (Dr. D. W. K. Moody), 965; perforating ulcer of, 536
Aortitis, Syphilitic (Doehle-Heller'sche Aortitis) (Dr. G. B. Gruber) (review), 1821
Aperient, oxgallas, 1131
"Aphasia, crossed," 1340; sensory, following injury, 823; slight, from pressure over Broca's convolution in case of extradural hæmorrhage, 823
Apoplexy, serous? case of, 966
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, action of General Medical Council in relation to, 146; pass-list, 1223
Appendectomy in bleeder, 400
Appendicitis, acute, complications of (Mr. H. Lett), 295, 296; conditions which may simulate, some points in differential diagnosis of, 315; plea for immediate operation in, 1783–1849; present position of (Mr. H. Lett), 295; simulating appendicitis, case, 1608; suppurative, complicated by gangrene of ileum, case (Mr. B. Hughes), 682; and lead poisoning due to ingestion of shot, 1555; case of, 820; diagnosis of (Mr. W. H. Battle), 1379; geographical distribution of, 390; mortality of, past and present, 296; plea for immediate operation in, 1500, 1570, 1720; (leading article), 1406; rare form of abscess in, 553; relation to relapsing umbilical colic in children, 1196; when to operate in, 301
Appendix, abscess of operations for, followed by secondary hæmorrhage from deep epigastric artery (Mr. J. O. Skevington), 104; cancer of, 316
Appleyard, Mr. W., case of nerve deafness following the use of salvarsan in a syphilitic patient, 390

Appliances, medical and surgical, supplied by Insurance Committees (Parliamentary question), 1581
Appointments, Canadian, 419; medical to the King, 1635; public, vested interest in (leading article), 693; weekly lists of, 81, 151, 217, 283, 361, 429, 507, 581, 653, 724, 795, 871, 940, 1011, 1089, 1157, 1227, 1293, 1366, 1434, 1509, 1583, 1655, 1725, 1793, 1856
Archibald, Capt. R. G., R.A.M.C., and Chalmers, Dr. A. J., two early eighteenth century treatises on tropical medicine, 386
Archives de Médecine et de Pharmacie Navales, 544, 1278; (review), 1689
Argyllshire, needs of, under National Insurance Act, 268
Arm and forearm, amputation of, 1270
Armagh, epidemic of measles in, 269
Armit, Mr. H. W., editorial appointment, 1155
Armour, Mr. D. J., discussion on exophthalmic goitre, 1327
Arms, multiple subcutaneous cysts in, 966
Armstead (see Carter v. Armstead)
Armstrong, Dr. H., some clinical manifestations of congenital syphilis, 539
Armstrong-Jones, Dr. R., discussion on cerebro-spinal syphilis, 1254; early treatment of mental disease, 1785; the rational treatment of incipient insanity and the urgent need for legislation, 195; discussion on, 319; (leading article), 397; the status of mental nurses, 1263
Army, British, health in, in 1912, 480; French, health of, 779; portable laboratories for, 1568; German, health of, 779; Sanitary Equipment in War (Die Sanitätsausrüstung des Heeres im Kriege (Dr. W. Niehues) (review), 758
Army and navy (Austro-Hungarian), alteration of height standard for, 571
Army doctors, lack of, in France, 854
Army Medical Service, use of aeroplanes in, 285
Arnold, Dr. F. S., Die Buche Suche, 1859
Arnold, Mr. G. F., Psychology Applied to Legal Evidence and other Constructions of Law, 1913 (review), 108
Arnstein, Dr., treatment of septicæmia with the silver compound of methylene blue, 855
Arris and Gale lecture on the development of the heart in man in relation to its functional activity, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England (Prof. D. Waterston), 1373; on the morphology of the external genitalia of the mammals, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England (Dr. F. Wood Jones), 1017
Arsenic, toleration of, by human system (Mr. H. G. A. Harding), 241
Art, works of, regarding science and medicine in relation to death, 821; and medicine, relation between (leading article), 1562
Arteriosclerosis (Dr. L. Williams), 815; (Dr. F. L. Bishop) (review), 1819; Etiology, Pathology, Diagnosis, Prognosis, Prophylaxis, and Treatment (Dr. L. M. Warfield) (review), 466
Artery, carotid, pulsating exophthalmos controlled by pressure on, 982; deep epigastric, secondary hæmorrhage from, after operations for appendix abscess (Mr. J. O. Skevington), 104; radial, upper part of aneurysm of, 615
Arthritis associated with psoriasis, case, 1394; deformans, cases treated at Radium Institute, 1445; multiple, case with complications treated with sensitised vaccines, recovery, 1185; of left shoulder, case, 1535; rheumatoid, pathology of, 145, 212, 699
Arthrodesis in infantile paralysis, 1521
Arthropathy, dependence of, on nerve influence, 930, 1152
Artom, Dr. G., sea-saw phenomenon in certain cases of unilateral ptosis, 401
Ascites accompanying syphilitic cirrhosis of liver, case, 1535; and splenomegalic cirrhosis, splenectomy for, case illustrating treatment by, 1393; and uræmia, subacute nephritis with, 966; case of, treatment of, discussion on, 1396; in advanced cirrhosis, femoral drainage for, case, 613; non-tuberculous, in chronic recurrent diarrhœa in childhood (Dr. F. J. Poynton and Dr. H. Paterson), 1533
Ascitic fluid, gradual evacuation of, through slender cannula, 1831
Asepsis and How to Secure it (Mr. H. W. Carson) (review), 833
Ash, Dr. E. L., How to Treat by Suggestion with or without Hypnoses, 1914 (review), 1471
Ashforth, Mr. T. L., tuning-fork as an aid to diagnosis, 574
Askin, Dr. T. C., the National Insurance Act, 501
Aspiratory function of heart (Mr. H. W. Verdon), 1320
Assam, proposed sanatorium for, 1782
Assistants to Chemists and Druggists (Qualification) Bill, 868; to Pharmacists (Qualification) Bill, 579
Assmann, Dr. H., Erfahrungen über die Roentgenuntersuchung der Lungen, 1914 (review), 1820
Association, free, process of, 1300
Association of Assistant Medical Officers of Asylums, 937; England and Wales, 107, 650, 715
Association of Insurance Committees in Wales, 360
Association of Medical Officers in the Hospitals' Service of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, formation of, 627
Association of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales, annual dinner, 866
Association of Registered Medical Women, Conference of, 1715
Association of School Medical Officers for Scotland, 1716
Association of Tuberculosis Medical Officers, proposal of, 862
Association of Tuberculosis Officers (Ireland), 206
Asthma, bronchial, associated with pregnancy, treated by hypnotic suggestion, case, 34; value of pituitary gland substance in some cases of, 747
Astigmatism, hypermetropic, case of, 106
Astrology in medicine, 83; (Dr. C. A. Mercier) (review), 1119
Asylum Medical Service (leading article), 116
Asylum Officers' Bill (Parliamentary question), 1582
Asylum Officers (Superannuation) Bill, 1433
Asylum Workers' Association, 1488
Asylums of Paris, hunger strike in, 1280
Ataxia, affections of nervous system responsible for, 687
Ateleiosis, 591; classes and features, 591; definition, 591; infantilism, not dwarfism, 592; prone to be associated with other anomalies of development (Mr. H. Gilford), 664; skeleton exhibiting features of, in Cambridge University Museum, 593; sporadic occurrence, 592
Athetoid movements, case of, 458
Athletic exercises, tendency to over-rate, 950
Athleticism in relation to life insurance, 950
Atlantic liners, health of passengers on, factors bearing on (oceanography and public health), 843
Atmospheres, poisonous, rescue apparatus for use in, 341
Atrio-ventricular node and bundle, 1373
Atrophy, cutaneous, with comedo, case, 339
Atropine in treatment of sea-sickness, 49, 147
Auld, Dr. A. G., changes in the blood in surgical shock, 1153; changes in the blood pressure in the causation of surgical shock, 859
Aural suppuration, three cases of, 463
Auricle, complete tearing off of, by accident, case, 1817
Auricular flutter in acute rheumatic carditis, 1536
Auscultation set (Teske's standard), 326
Australasian Medical Congress, Tenth, 709, 1357; Transactions of the Ninth Session, 1913 (review), 252, 1190
AUSTRALIA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Small-pox in Sydney; Contract practice in New South Wales, 69—Tropical conditions in Australia; Venereal prophylaxis in Queensland; Health of Tasmania; Health of West Australia; the late Dr. F. G. Clendinnen, 70—Melbourne Medical School; Large charitable bequest; Prosecution of medical man, 419—Friendly Societies in Victoria; Small-pox in Sydney; The Battle of the Clubs, 420—Tenth Australasian Medical Congress; Neglected children; Diphtheria in Victoria, 709—Melbourne Medical School Jubilee; Health of Adelaide; Health of Brisbane; Medical honour, 710—Tenth Australian Medical Congress; Dr. J. A. Macdonald's visit; Fight with the lodges; Invalid pensions; Lister International Memorial, 1147—Melbourne University; Women's Hospital, Melbourne; Melbourne Hospital; St. John Ambulance Association, Melbourne, 1356—Presentation portrait; Small-pox in Sydney; Australasian Medical Congress, 1357—Federal quarantine; Small-pox in Sydney; Melbourne Medical School jubilee; Melbourne Hospital; Death of Dr. John Williams, 1646
Australia, West, health of, 70
Australian tribemen, life of, 331
Austria, end of conflict between sick clubs and medical officers in, 271; new income-tax regulations and medical profession, 1215
Austrian Empire, cholera in, 467
Austrian Society for Cancer Research, munificent donation to, 709
Austrian Society for Combating Sexual Diseases, action of, in regard to University students, 271
Avicenna, tomb of, 1611
Avitamines (Die Vitamine; mit besonderer Berucksichtigung der Avitaminosen, Beriberi, Skorbut, Pellagra, Rachitis, 1914 (Dr. C. Funk) (review), 1328
Awdry, Mr. A. J., obituary, 1279
Axilla, secondary abscess in accompanying retro-pharyngeal abscess, case, 754
Aymard, Mr. J. L., miners' phthisis on the Rand, 1078

B

Babès, Prof., anticholera vaccine, 350
Babinski, Prof., psychological views of, concerning hysteria, 1235
Baby, Feeding and Care of (Dr. F. Truby King) (review), 1755
Baby clinics, 1843
Backache, dorsal, case for diagnosis, 1185
Bacillus, enteric, some anomalous forms of, 537
Bacillus coli as cause of septic onychia (Dr. T. Houston and Dr. W. W. D. Thomson), 1461
Bacillus tuberculosis, 289; bovine variety, 289
Bacon, Palissy, and Revival of Natural Science, Relation between (Sir T. C. Allbutt) (review), 1688
Bacon, Roger, 1727, 1829
Bacteria, toxicity of, 50
Bacterial infection, channels of, spread on, 611; new method of treating (Dr. C. Russ), 447; paths of, 1830
Bacteriological Laboratory (Imperial), Muktesar, description of, 1913 (Maj. J. D. Holmes) (review), 1190
Bacteriologists, American meeting of, in Montreal, 856
Bacteriology (Practical), Blood Work, and Animal Parasitologolov, including Keys, Zoological Fables, and Explanatory Clinical Notes (Dr. R. R. Stitt) (review), 36; and Protozoology (Medical) (Catechism Series (review), 394; of milk in relation to infant feeding and the treatment of alimentary disease, 1184
Bactériotropines (Les Opsonines et les Bactériotropines), 1914 (Dr. St. Serkowski) (review), 1822
Badrinaths' pilgrim way from Hardwar to 840
Baily v. the Insurance Section of the Co-operative Wholesale Society, Limited, 631
Baines, Mr. A. E., and Bowman, Dr. F. H., Electro-pathology and Therapeutics, 1914 (review), 1330
Bakers, disease among, 943
Bald patches on scalp following severe impetigo, girl with, 684
Baldwin, Dr. E. R., spread of tuberculosis viewed from the laboratory and from the epidemiological standpoints, 1265
Balfour, Dr. A., ants as transmitters of tropical disease, 212; the wild monkey as a reservoir for the virus of yellow fever, 1176
Balkan War, Experiences of Women's Convoy Corps in (Mrs. St. Clair Thomson) (review), 324; some experiences of, 897
Ball, Mr. C. A. K., case of congenital pyloric stenosis, 1541; case of stone and tumour in the same kidney, 318; discussion on complete colectomy for mucous colitis, spindle-celled sarcoma of thigh, and cancer of stomach in patient aged 27, 318; on ectopia vesicæ, 752
Ball, Mr. C. B., sero-diagnosis of cancer, 1411
Ball, Dr. C. R., Translator of Dr. M. Nonne's Syphilis and the Nervous System (review), 1116
Ball, Dr. J. M., Modern Ophthalmology, a Practical Treatise on the Anatomy, Physiology, and Diseases of the Eye, 1913 (review), 1754
Ball, Mr. W. G., cyst of the cæcum in infant, treatment by resection of intestine, 966
Ballance, Mr. C. A., discussion on cerebro-spinal syphilis, 1254; on decompression of brain in cases of intracranial hæmorrhage, 536; on treatment of syphilis of central nervous system, 752; note on a method by which remedial agents may be mingled with the cerebral cerebro-spinal fluid, 1525; (leading article), 1551; remedial agents and cerebro-spinal fluid, 1848
Ballantyne, Dr. J. W., discussion on need of research in ante-natal pathology, 1183; discussion on a typical male and female sex-ensemble, 1817; Expectant Motherhood; Its Supervision and Hygiene, 1914 (review), 1617; registration of stillbirths 896, 1540
Banaji, Mr. B. P., a repudiation, 1092
Bandaging, Elements of, 1913 (Mr. W. T. Rankin) (review), 1190

Bannerman, Surg.-Gen. W. B., appointment of, as honorary physician to the King, 136
Barbour, Dr. A. H. F., discussion on ethical questions, eugenic and obstetric, 686; discussion on stillbirths registration, 1540; the place of gynæcology in the medical curriculum and in general practice, 31
Barcroft, Mr. J., Respiratory Function of the Blood (review), 1117
Bardeleben, von Prof. Karl, Handbuch der Anatomie des Menschen, Herausgegeben von, IV. Band, II. Abt., I. Teil, Anatomie des Nervensystems Mikroskopische Anatomie des Gehirns, 1913 (review), 394
Bardswell, Dr. N. D., discussion on sanatorium treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 1039; Preliminary Report on the Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis by Tuberculin, with a prefatory note by Prof. K. Pearson (review), 1821
Barisal, India, small-pox precautions in, 1782
Barium sulphate suspension, bismuth ureteral catheter, and collargol solution in diagnosis of some urinary diseases (Mr. R. J. Willan), 233
Barker, Mr. A. E., acute pancreatitis, a clinical study of seven cases, five treated by operation successfully, 1594, 1630
Barker, Prof. H. B., value of scientific education (leading article), 624
Barnes, Dr. A. Stanley, appointment to Birmingham General Hospital, 1547
Barnes, Dr. H., Roman medicine and Roman medical inscriptions found in Britain, 385
Barnsley, county borough of, report of school medical officer, 1064
Barometric pressure, relation of, to epileptic fits, 391
Baronies, validity of claims to, by medical man uphheld, 1511
Barr, Dr. T., case of complete tearing off of auricle by accident, 1817
Barrett, Dr. J. W., the prevalence of syphilis, 1719
Barrington-Ward, Mr. L. E., mammary enlargement in boy aged 10½, 986
Barris, Dr. J. D., treatment of pregnancy complicated by morbus cordis by means of Cæsarean section under spinal anæsthesia, 893
Barristers, medical, Dr. W. H. L. McCarthy, Dr. R. Scott, Mr. H. C. Waldo, 360
Barry urban and port sanitary district report, 1206
Barth, M. H., and Léri, M. A., acute ascending myelitis in the course of secondary syphilis, 402
Barthélemy, M., and Bergé, M. A., perforation of the stomach in typhoid fever, 122
Barton, Dr. G. A. H., discussion on intratracheal anæsthesia, 610
Barton, Rev. W. J., headmaster of Epsom College, 1223
Bashford, Dr. E. F., fresh alarms on the increase of cancer, 379; and Murray, Dr. J. A., cell division, 1396
Baskett, Dr. B. G. M., effect of the Insurance Act on national nutrition, 1284
Basle nomina anatomica, plea for international anatomical terminology based upon, 1132
Bass, Dr. C. C., the cultivation of malarial plasmodia in vitro, 1056
Bassett-Smith, Fleet-Surg. P. W., agglutination of M. melitensis by normal cows' milk, 737; case of kala-azar, 535
Bastedo, Dr. W. A., Materia Medica, Pharmacology, Therapeutics, Prescription Writing, for Students and Practitioners, 1913 (review), 1545
Bastian, Dr. H. C., physiological views of, regarding hysteria, 1233
Basu, Maj. B. D., I.M.S., Dietetic Treatment of Diabetes, 1913 (review), 1471
Bates, Dr. L. B., ants as transmitters of tropical disease, 120
Bath as mode of vascular gymnastics, 1214; electrocution in, 1145
Bath, new sewage disposal works at, 1843
Bath Mineral Water Hospital, opening of the new pathological laboratory, 1689
Baths ("Mikveh") in New York City, 1779
Batten, Dr. F. E., discussion on cerebro-spinal syphilis, 1254; discussion on treatment of syphilis of central nervous system, 752; elected corresponding member of Société de Neurologie de Paris, 554
Battle, Mr. W. H., bullet wound of the spine, a case of medico-legal interest, 20; diagnosis of appendicitis, 1379; old-standing fracture-dislocation of cervical spine, 823
Bayeux, M., and Vallot, M., muscular exertion at great altitudes, 208
Bazin's disease in combination with tuberculide of hands, case of, 614
Bazzochi, Dr. A., study of new growths, 478
Beard, Dr. C. H., Ophthalmic Semeiology and Diagnosis, 1913 (review), 830
Beaton, Dr. T., and Mapother, Dr. E., intraspinous treatment (Swift-Ellis) of general paralysis, 1103
Beatson, Sir G. T., plea for immediate operation in appendicitis, 1570, 1783
Beattie, Prof. J. M., electric treatment of milk, 969, 1428; sterilisation of milk by electricity, 1338; relapses in acute articular rheumatism, 1478
Beckingsale, Dr. L., case of simulated gangrene of the lung, 1287
Beddoes, Mr. T. P., malignant growth on the finger of medical man who had suffered from X ray dermatitis for nine years, 28
Bee-sting, case of, 1585, 1657
Beech tree, lightning accidents, rare, under shelter of, 1859
Beesly, Mr. L., case of tuberculous osteomyelitis, 1539; discussion on Jackson's membrane and genito-mesenteric fold of peritoneum, 1682
"Before I Wed" (Sir T. Clouston) (review), 40
Belfast and Dublin city rates, 1213; Alexandra day in, 1845; antivaccination campaign in, 1643; health of, 491, 778; health statistics for 1913, 141; Hospital Saturday collection at, 1845; infectious diseases in, 1354; Local Medical Committee of, 1774; Lord Mayor, death of, 998; milk depôt for, 491; municipal abattoir at, 416; National Insurance Act in, 1072; north, appointment of certifying factory surgeon, 65; rainfall in, in 1913, 141; scarlet fever in, 1072, 1213; tuberculosis scheme for, 854, 1422, 1717; typhus fever in, 1717; vaccination in, 1568; water-supply of, 1845
Belfast Hospital for Sick Children, 350
Belfast Ophthalmic Hospital, 925
Belfast Union Workhouse, 65
Bell, Dr. W. B., new operation for the treatment of severe salpingitis in young women, 106; the ductless glands, 421, 1077
Bellevue Hospital Medical School, election of dean, 1498
Bengal, surgeon-general for, 1499
Bengal Medical registration Act, 1781
Benham, Dr. F. Lucas, fatality of measles, 1288
Benn, Mr. Wedgwood, Parliamentary representative of Insurance Commissioners, 721
Benn Ulster Hospital, 854
Bennett, Dr., and McKenzie, Dr. D., case of acute purulent otitis media, 246
Benthall, Mr. A., a National Medical Service, 279
Benzole in treatment of lymphatic leukæmia, case, 458
Bequest, munificent, 76; munificent, to Weston-super-Mare Hospital, 139
Béraneck, Prof. E., rational use of tuberculin, 551
Bergamo, curious incident at, 1147
Bergé, M. A., and Barthélemy, M., perforation of the stomach in typhoid fever, 122; and Pernet, M., tetanic form of uræmia, 258
Bergonié, Prof., the proper hours for meals, 1072
Beri-beri (Capt. E. B. Vedder) (review), 899; Beri (Die Vitamine, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Avitaminosen) (Dr. C. Funk) (review), 1328; at Falmouth, 1007; effect of unpolished rice on prevention of (Dr. H. Fraser and Dr. A. T. Stanton), 96
Berkshire, county of, annual report of medical officer of health, 484
BERLIN, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Battle of the clubs; Eighteen laparotomies on one subject; Agitation respecting degrees in dentistry, 66—End of the battle of the clubs, 208—Experimental production of rickets; International exchanges of assistants in clinics; Unusual muscular strength, 209—Radium and mesothorium in the treatment of cancer, 418—Berlin Invalidity Insurance Institution; Proposed neutrality of watering-places and health resorts in time of war, 641—The climate of the African desert; Socialist medical men in Berlin, 642—Decrease of the birth-rate; Health of the French and German armies, 779—Death of Prof. Joachimsthal, 780—Alleged dangers of salvarsan; Cremation in Germany; Public health in Prussia, 926—Modern treatment of syphilis, Prof. Lesser's experience, 1423—Views of other observers, 1424—Congress of the German Roentgen Society; Antivaccinationists and the legislature, 1569—Pyelography; Transplantation of sexual organs; Facilities for the supply of medicine in rural districts; Museum for infant hygiene; Question of multiple consulting rooms, 1776
Bermuda, vital statistics of, 1159
Bernard, Claude, centenary of, 65, 330
Berner, Dr. O., Die Cystenniere, Studien über ihre Pathologische Anatomie, 1913 (review), 179
Berry, Dr. F. M. D., and Walker, Dr. J., the payment of female medical officers, 644
Berry, Mr. J., discussion on exophthalmic goitre, 1327
Bertillon, M., obituary, 570
Bertillonage, (leading article), 548
Bertolotti, sclerodermia, 1631
Bevan, Dr. A. D., discussion on gastric and duodenal ulcers, 1493
Bibb, Dr. L. B., and Hartman, Mr. C., First Book of Health, 1913 (review), 39; The Human Body and its Enemies, 1913 (review), 39
Bibby, Dr. J. P., and Stewart, Dr. M. J., primary carcinoma of the first part of the duodenum with secondary involvement of the common bile-duct, 525
Bickmore, Mr. A., Industries for the Feeble-minded and Imbecile, 1913 (review), 901
Biedl, Dr. A., Innere Sekretion: ihre Physiologischen Grundlagen und ihre Bedeutung für die Pathologie, 1913 (review), 249
Bier, Prof., discussion on radium and mesothorium in treatment of cancer, 418
Big game and sleeping sickness, connexion of, 72, 146
Bigg, Mr. G. Sherman, admission of patients to the metropolitan hospitals, 1784
Bile-duct, common, calculi in, transduodenal and retroduodenal choledochotomy (Mr. H. B. Robinson), 1734; secondary involvement of, in primary carcinoma of first part of duodenum (Dr. J. P. Bibby and Dr. M. J. Stewart), 525
Bile-ducts and gall-bladder, surgery of, 616
Billington, Mr. W., discussion on nephropexy and its results, 244
Bilston, urban district council of, report of school medical officer, 485
Bing, Dr. R., Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten für Studierende und praktische Aerzte, 1913 (review), 830
Binnie, Dr. J. F., amputations of the leg, 1270; Manual of Operative Surgery, 1913 (review), 900
Biochemistry, Dynamic (Dr. S. Fränkel) (review), 110
Biography, medical, of Italian physicians and naturalists, 272
Biological Theories, Modern, History of (Geschichte der Biologischen Theorien in der Neuzeit (Dr. E. Radl, I. Theil), 1913 (review), 618
Biology, General and Medical (Dr. J. McFarland) (review), 1470; Modern Problems of (Dr. C. S. Minot) (review), 1259
Biomalz, 1333
Birch, Prof. de Burgh, appointment of, as dean of Faculty of Medicine at University of Leeds, 63
Birmingham, city of, panel chemists in (Parliamentary question), 1792; report of school medical officer, 132
BIRMINGHAM, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General Hospital; Birmingham and Midland Institute; Antivivisection; State insurance; Typhoid fever, 266—Memorial window to Sir Thomas Chavasse; Treatment of school children, 415—Birmingham General Dispensary; Hospital Saturday Fund, 851—After-care of tuberculous subjects; United Kingdom Police Surgeons' Association, 852—General Hospital: resignation of Sir Robert M. Simon, 1351—Conference of nurses; Medical work in schools, 1352
Birmingham, insurance committee of, 1431
Birmingham Children's Hospital, 916
Birmingham and Midland Hospital for Women, 1044
Birmingham and Midland Institute, 266
Birmingham and Midland Skin Hospital, 1076
Birmingham General Hospital, 902; staff appointment, 1547
Birrell, Maj. E. J. F., some experiences of the Balkan wars, 897
Birthday Honours, 1828; in the services, 1841
Birth-rate, high, conditions affecting, 777; progressive decline of (Parliamentary question), 652; of Germany, decrease of, 779; in Scotland (Parliamentary question), 1792
Births, marriages, and deaths, weekly lists of, 82, 152, 218, 284, 362, 430, 508, 582, 654, 726, 796, 873, 942, 1013, 1091, 1158, 1228, 1294, 1368, 1510, 1584, 1656, 1727, 1794, 1858
Bishop, Dr. F. L., Arterio-sclerosis, a Consideration of the Prolongation of Life and Efficiency after Forty, 1914 (review), 1819
Bismuth meal, 248, 655
Bismuth meals and X rays as aid in diagnosis of some alimentary diseases, 461
Blackburn, insured persons in, medical cards for (Parliamentary question), 793
Blackham, Maj. R. J., address of congratulation to, 15; Indian Home Nursing, 1913 (review), 1402; Indian Manual of First Aid, 1914 (review), 1402

Blacklock, Dr. B., big game and sleeping sickness *versus* man and his animals, 73
Blackpool, Victoria Hospital and medical men of, 1128
Blackwater fever, relation of, to malaria, 30; urobilin reaction in, 1657
Bladder, carcinoma of, 1311; diffuse papillomata of, case, 1255; female, complete cast of, which had been passed per urethram, 30; malignant growth at base of, treated by diathermy, three cases (Dr. C. E. Iredell and Mr. R. Thompson), 1745; simple ulcer of, and purpura vesicæ, 1409; urinary, tumours of (Mr. R. H. J. Swan), 1309; villous papilloma of, 1309
Blakeway, Mr. H., discussion on nephropexy and its results, 244
Bland *v.* Yates, house flies as a nuisance, 1636
Bland-Sutton, Sir J., enlargement of the spleen in children, opening of discussion, 387; fracture of the external malleolus, 714; on the treatment of fractures of the external malleolus, 373; princely generosity of, to Middlesex Hospital (leading article), 694; and Wynter, Dr. W. E., case of splenectomy for congenital scholuric jaundice, 534
Blaschko, Prof., discussion on modern treatment of syphilis, 1424
Blayney, Mr. A. J. McA., discussion on enlarged gall-bladder, 1112; discussion on operative treatment of goitre, 1541; discussion on operation for disease of the bowel, 318; on tertiary ulceration of face treated with "606," 752; specimen of cancer of gall-bladder, 1111
Bleeder, appendectomy in, 400
Blind, assistance for, in Bristol, 1843; condition of, 868; International Conference on, 428; exhibition in connexion with, 1291; the International Conference on, 1789; the training of, 1425; (see also National Institute for the Blind) (Royal Normal College)
Blindness, small-pox a cause of, in the Philippines, 1341
Blizard, Sir William, 550
Bloemfontein, Mental Asylum at, 68
Bloemfontein Hospital, 1499
Blomfield, Dr. J. R., appeal for family of late Col. J. O. Will, 1153
Blood, analysis of, 1589; changes in, in causation of surgical shock (Mr. A. Rendle Short), 731, 906; chemical reaction of, 1590; Circulation, Extracardiac (Ueber die Extrakardialen Kreislauf des Blutes, 1914 (Dr. K. Hasebrock) (review), 1320; in surgical shock, 933, 1003, 1153; estimation of sugar in, simple method of, for early detection of diabetes (Dr. Oscar Kraus), 1249; invasion of, by spirochætes, 224; reaction of, in clinical disease, 1593; and respiratory mechanisms, 1591; Researches in (Dr. E. R. Stitt) (review), 36; Respiratory Function of (Mr. J. Barcroft) (review), 1117; some effects which follow upon changes in (Dr. F. Gowland Hopkins), 1589, 1661; (leading article), 1692; transfusion of, accidents following, 477, 1422; variations in, and oxyhæmoglobin, 1592
Blood-cells, Biology of, 1913 (Dr. O. C. Gruner) (review), 972; red, fragility of, in conditions associated with jaundice (Dr. C. Duncan White), 383
Blood Plasma, Body, and Cells, Defensive Ferments of Animal Organism against Substances out of Harmony with, Demonstration and Diagnostic Significance of, for Testing Functions of Different Organs (Dr. E. Abderhalden) (review), 1399
Blood Pressure (Dr. L. M. Warfield) (review), 466; changes in, in causation of surgical shock, 858; comparison of actions of chloroform and ether on, 714; (Dr. H. C. Fairlee), 603, 785, 859; From Clinical Standpoint (Dr. F. A. Faught) (review), 35; high, causes and treatment of, discussion on, 1040; in General Practice (Dr. P. Nicholson) (review), 618; in life assurance medicine, 158
Blood serum, electrical conductivity of, 570
Blood-vessel walls, metaplastic bone and marrow formation, 121
Blood-vessels, grafting of, 1494
Blum, Dr. V., purpura vesicæ and simple ulcer of the bladder, 1409
Blumer, Dr. F. M., summons of, under National Insurance Act, in respect to chauffeur, 260
Blumer, Dr. W. P., presentation to, 1504
Blumfeld, Dr. J., actions of chloroform and ether on the blood pressure, 859; anæsthetics and diagnosis, 885
Board of Control, medical inspectorships under, 1431
Board of Education, annual report for 1912 of chief medical officer of, 700, 767
Board of guardians of Bristol, appointment by, 1071
Boas, Dr. H., Die Wassermannsche Reaktion, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer klinischen Verwertbarkeit (The Wassermann Reaction, with Special Reference to its Clinical Value), 1914 (review), 1047
Boase, Mr., R. D., obituary, 1844
Boat Race, University (1914), 981
Boat race crews, after-histories of, 950
Bodies, human, shortage of supply of, for teaching anatomy, 123
Body, Blood Plasma and Cells, Defensive Ferments of Animal Organism against Substances out of Harmony with, Demonstration and Diagnostic Significance of, for Testing Functions of Different Organs (Dr. E. Abderhalden) (review), 1399; Human, Dissection of, Guide to (The Anatomist's Notebook) (Prof. A. Melville Paterson) (review), 1688; Human Structure of ("Normal Histology") (Dr. G. A. Piersol) (review), 110; and Enemies of (Mr. C. Hartman and Dr. L. B. Bibb) (review), 39
Bolduan, Dr. C. F., hospital morbidity statistics, 1058
Bolliger *v.* Bridger, 55
Bolton, Dr. C., Ulcer of the Stomach, 1913 (review), 1187
Bolton, drug fund in (Parliamentary question), 794
Bombay, leprosy in, 1216; milk-supply of, 69; pure milk for, 1216; strike of milkmen in, 1356; unhygienic conditions of milkmen of, 1075; water famine at, 1645
Bombay Medical Union, 1499
Bond, Dr. C. H., discussion on rational treatment of incipient insanity and the urgent need for legislation, 319, 397
Bone, carpal cuneiform, fracture of, 1410; multiple carcinomata of, 823
Bone and marrow formation, metaplastic, in vessel walls, 121
Bone pegging (autoplastic intramedullary) of fractures, four cases of, 898
Bones, fœtal, removal of, from uterus, specimen, 1536; long, deformity of, osteogenesis imperfecta, 823; malignant tumours of, new method in conservative operative treatment (Prof. R. Wenglowski), 1391
Bonesetter, election of, to French Chamber of Deputies, 1775
Bonney, Mr. V., case of hernia of the umbilical cord, 892
Bonnier, M. P., L'Action directe sur les Centres Nerveux, Centrotherapie, 1913 (review), 251
Books, ambiguous titles of, 285
Books, etc., received, weekly lists of, 80, 150, 217, 361, 429, 506, 580, 653, 723, 794, 871, 1011, 1292, 1365, 1434, 1508, 1583, 1654, 1792, 1856
Booth, Dr. J. Mackenzie, treatment of certain forms of deafness by Maurice's kinesiphone, 1818
Boots from historical and surgical points of view (Mr. E. Muirhead Little), 1738
Boracic acid in cream (Parliamentary question), 869
Boric acid, natural presence of, in foods, 335
Born's method of reconstructing embryos in wax, 754
Borough of Lambeth Insurance Practitioners' Association, 215, 788
Bosanquet, Dr. W. Cecil, lecture on tuberculosis as an infective disease, delivered at the Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, 289
Boshouwers, Dr. H. M., glanders in human subjects, 645
Boston Medical Institute, rejection of, by Insurance Commissioners, 215
Bouchage, Dr. A., and Labbé, Prof. M., glycosuria in the course of affections of the liver, hepatic diabetes, 13
Bourne, Dr. A. W., Synopsis of Midwifery, 1913 (review), 183
Bournemouth, county borough of, report of school medical officer, 1064; Insurance Committee of, 789
Bovril pictures, 285
Bowel, disease of, operation for, three examples, 318
Bowes, Mr. J. T., presentation to, 578
Bowles, Mr. T. Gibson, Bowles *v.* Bank of England, 1914 (review), 1190
Bowman, Dr. F. H., and Baines, Mr. A. E., Electro-pathology and Therapeutics, 1914 (review), 1330
Box, Dr. C. R., discussion on splenectomy for splenic anæmia, 534
Boxing competition, volvulus as sequel to, 1633
Boxwell, Dr., incontinence of urine in nervous diseases, 1113
Boy aged 10½, mammary enlargement in, 966
Boy Scouts movement, 1427, 1436
Boyce, Sir Rubert, memorial to, 923
Boyd, Mr. E. G., and Rolleston, Dr. H. D., case of Addison's disease in a boy with calcification of the adrenals, 175; case of lymphatic leukæmia under treatment by benzole, 458
Boyd, Mr. Sidney, case of splenectomy for chronic acquired scholuric jaundice with splenomegaly, 175; case illustrating the treatment by splenectomy for splenomegalic cirrhosis with ascites, 1393
Boyle, Dr. H., The Borderland of Neurology and Psychiatry (review), 1629; some observations on early nervous and mental cases, with suggestions as to possible improvement in our methods of dealing with them, 1537
Boyle, Mr. H. E. G., discussion on intra-tracheal anæsthesia, 610
Bradfield College, Greek play at, 1761
Bradford (see Chilley *v.* Bradford)
Bradford, Dr. A. B., proposed private hospital, 72
Bradford Royal Infirmary, 721
Braemar isolation hospital, cost of upkeep, 997
Braille, 943
Brain, a Journal of Neurology (review), 111, 1332
Brain, decompression of, in intracranial hæmorrhage, value of the operation in cases outcome of accident and disease (Mr. L. Bathe Rawlings), 529; discussion on, 535; hydatid cyst of, 1267; leucocytozoon syphilidis in, of cases of general paralysis of the insane, specimens demonstrating, 460; Microscopical Anatomy of (Handbuch der Anatomie des Menschen, iv. Band, 2 abt., i. teil, 1913 (review), 394; prefrontal region of, tumours of, 629; surgery of, present position of, 539; tumour of, occurrence of unilateral visual hallucinations and macropsia in, case of, 257; (see also Cerebro-spinal fluid, Cerebral)
Bramann, Prof. F. G. v., and Anton, Prof. G., Behandlung der Angeborenen und Erworbenen Gehirnkrankheiten mit Hilfe des Balkenstiches, 1913 (review), 38
Bramwell, Dr. B., diffuse sclerodermia, 462; honorary degree at University of Edinburgh, 1144
Bramwell, Dr. J. Milne, Hypnotism, its History, Theory, and Practice, third edition, 1913 (review), 1822
Brandy, Chancellor, genuine pure grape, 1333
Branfoot, Surg.-Gen. Sir A. M., I.M.S., death of, 844; obituary, 920
Branthwaite, Dr. R. W., report of, as inspector under the Inebriates Act (leading article), 761
Brauer, Dr. L. (and others), Handbuch der Tuberkulose. In fünf Bänden. Herausgegeben, von. Vol. I., 1914 (review), 1544
Breast, affections in hysteria, 1169; cysts and cancer of, relation of ducts and acini to, 1463; enlargement of, in boy aged 10½, 966; malignant disease of, case exhibited, 1185; male, malignant disease of, case, 823, 1319
Brecknockshire, county of, salary of medical officer of health, 267
Breinl, Dr. A., tropical conditions in Australia, 70
Breton, William Edward, Inspec.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets, R.N., retired, obituary, 1773
Brewer, Dr. G. E., presidential address: a preliminary report on a simple and rapid method of pyloric closure in gastro-enterostomy, delivered at the Clinical Congress of Surgeons of North America, 130
Brewing, hop substitutes for (Parliamentary question), 652, 1292
Bribery of insurance agents, allegation of, 1430; in panel practice, 1211
Bridger (see Bolliger *v.* Bridger)
Bridges, Dr. Robert, poet laureate, readings from his poems (Our Poet Laureate), 46
Briggs, Prof. H., and Hendry, Dr. R. A., report on 104 bleeding uteri after hysterectomy, 609
Brighouse, Mr. S., 15,000 inquests of, as coroner for the South-West Lancashire district, 351
Brighton, county borough of, report of school medical officer, 1064
Bright's disease, question as to nature of, discussion on, 1185
Brill, Dr. A. A., Psychanalysis, its Theories and Practical Application, 1913 (review), 1045
Bringhurst, Maj. E. D. F., obituary, 781
Brisbane, health of, 710
Briscoe, Dr. J. C., discussion on vaccines from standpoint of the physician, 313; massive collapse of the lungs, 1502
Briscoe, Mr. J. F., Listerism in London in the "seventies," 423
Bristlings and sardines, difference between, under Merchandise Marks Act, 914
Bristol, appointment of first referee under National Insurance Act, 203; research in, 349; revised drug bills under National Insurance Act, 203; sanatorium benefit in, during 1913, 504; school medical service in, 1609; University of, 650; and experiments on animals, 1608; pass-lists, 505, 866

BRISTOL AND WESTERN COUNTIES, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—University of Bristol; Research Defence Society; St. John Ambulance Brigade; Gloucestershire Royal Infirmary and Eye Institution; A munificent bequest; 40 years of public health service, 139—Research in Bristol; Somerset County Tuberculosis Sanatorium; Bristol Insurance Committee; Lord Mayor of Bristol's Hospital Sunday Fund; Bristol Dispensary; Bristol Eye Hospital; Bristol Eye Dispensary, 349—University of Bristol; Colston Society dinner; Bristol hospitals and subscriptions from working men, 638—Bristol Royal Infirmary; Bristol General Hospital, 639—Bristol General Hospital, Workmen's subscriptions; Bristol Insurance Committee; Children's Hospital, Bristol; Lord Mayor of Bristol's Hospital Sunday Fund, 852—Plymouth tuberculosis scheme; Health of Falmouth; New workhouse infirmary for St. Austell, Cornwall; Miners' phthisis in Cornwall, 853—Farm colony for the feeble-minded; The late Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel Smith; Consulting medical and surgical officers to the Bristol Poor-law institutions; Hospital Sunday Fund at Bristol; Bristol board of guardians; The Local Government Board and whole-time medical officers of health; A medical certificate at Plymouth, 1071—Lord Mayor's Hospital Sunday Fund; Tuberculosis dispensaries in Bristol; Medical inspection of school children in Gloucestershire; University of Bristol; Colston Research Society; Winsley Sanatorium; Teignmouth and the mussel trade; The late Mr. Arthur John Awdry, 1279—Bristol Insurance Committee; Antituberculosis campaign in Bristol; Dental needs of the working-classes in Bristol; Health of Torquay; Royal Mineral Water Hospital, Bath, 1420—Decrease of vaccination in Bristol; Sanitary Inspectors' Association; The sanitary condition of Dartmouth; Midwives and medical officers of health; The medical officer of health of Wiltshire; Death of Mr. B. J. Collier, 1715; Assistance for the blind in Bristol; Treatment of tuberculosis in Bristol; New sewage disposal works at Bath, 1843—Action against a medical officer of health; Devon county council and notification of cancer; Death of Mr. R. D. Bosse, 1844

Bristol Dispensary, 349
Bristol Eye Dispensary, 349
Bristol Eye Hospital, 349
Bristol Insurance Committee, 1155; and undistributed funds, 1221
Bristol Medical Dramatic Club, 777
Britain, Roman medical inscriptions found in, 385
British Association, meeting of, in Manchester in 1915, 489
British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1789
British Dental Association, Smith-Turner Scholarship in Dental Mechanics, 578
British Dental Journal (review), 112, 326, 544, 1121, 1333, 1547
British Guiana, Medical Annual for 1912, 1913 (review), 1755; tuberculosis in, 653
British Hospital for Mothers and Babies, 1585
British Hospitals Association, date of meeting, 1155
British Journal of Inebriety (review), 326, 1403
British Medical Association, increase of annual subscription, effect of, on Ireland, 141; meeting of, in Aberdeen, 416; and Ireland, 1353
British Optical Association, 1763
British Oto-laryngological Society dinner, 984
British Proctological Society, Transactions of, for the Year 1913, with a List of Officers, &c. (review), 1258
British Red Cross Society, Perthshire branch of, 415
Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Prison, letters of inmates of (Parliamentary question), 729; visitation of (Parliamentary question), 792
Broca's convolution, pressure over, in case of extradural hæmorrhage causing slight aphasia, 823
Brock, Mr. B. G., "The menace of cancer," 1650; the mortality of the Rand: some of its causes, 1059
Brodribb, Dr A. W., case of septicæmic purpura, 1747
Bronchiectasis caused by pedunculated intrabronchial tumour (sarcoma) (Dr. J. A. Braxton Hicks), 1396
Bronchitis, chronic, and emphysema, treatment of, 1795
Brooklands, Red Cross Field Day at, 1841
Broomfield Convalescent Home for Mothers and Infants, 1643
Brown, Dr. Graham, Is the reflex the functional nerve-unit? 1267
Brown, Dr. Johnstone, obituary, 928
Brown, Prof. W., discussion on disturbances of personality in mental disorders and on biological significance of delusions, 968
Brown, Dr. W. Langdon, case diagnosed as malignant disease of stomach, exhibited, 1185; case of multiple arthritis, with complications, treated with sensitised vaccines, recovery, 1185; cases of glycosuria, exhibited, 1185; discussion on causes and treatment of high blood pressure, 1040
Brown Institution, 1723
Browning, Dr. C. H., election of, as director of the Institute of Pathology at the Middlesex Hospital, 912, 997; methods of increasing the accuracy and delicacy of the Wassermann reaction, 714; technique of the Wassermann reaction, with special reference to the use of antigens containing cholesterin, 740
Browning, Mr. S. H., discussion on use of salvarsan in ophthalmic practice, 459, 611; post-operative complications of cataract extractions, 1324
Brownlee, Dr. J., appointment of, as medical statistician under Government Medical Research Committee, 1773
Bruce, Mr. O., Lectures on Tuberculosis to Nurses, 1913 (review), 182
Bruce, Dr. W., reflections by a sick septuagenarian, 73; Sciatica, a Fresh Study, 1913 (review), 250
Brugsch, Dr. Th., und Schittenhelm, Dr. A., Technik der Speziellen Klinischen Untersuchungsmethoden, Herausg. von, Part I., 1914 (review), 1470
Bruit de galop, cause of, 1197; gravity of import, 1197
Brunon, Dr. R., hospital sanitation, 1073
Brunton, Sir Lauder, Bart., the Boy Scouts movement, 1427; Therapeutics of the Circulation, 1914 (review), 1401
Bryant, Prof. Joseph D., obituary, 1215
Buchanan, Dr. G. S., discussion on elimination of cross infection in fever hospitals, 1256
Buchanan, Prof. R. J. M., preliminary report of the special committee on venereal diseases, 825
Buckler, Mr. W., and Caton, Prof. R., exhibition of objects of historical interest, 821
Buckley, Mr. W., discussion on sale of milk, 29
BUDAPEST, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Sick clubs and the medical profession, 492—Hæmorrhagic small-pox in Servia; Conflict between the insurance companies and the Hungarian Medical Congress; New Hungarian universities; Responsibility of a medical man for the alleged death of a patient from poisoning, 493—Trials of Friedmann's antituberculous treatment in the Budapest clinics; New method of treating warts, 778—Proposed neutrality of balneary centres and health resorts in case of war, 779—Reform of medical education in Hungary; Vacant professorship of clinical medicine, 998—Prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum, 1424—Sale of ether in grocers' shops; Lunacy in Hungary; Post-graduate medical study in Hungary, 1425—Workmen's insurance in Hungary, 1777—"Social Medicine"; Nutritional diseases of infants in hospitals, 1778
Budapest University, vacant professorship, 998
Budget, the, and medical profession (leading article), 1335; modification of, 1853; and National Insurance Act, 1360; and public health, 1363
Budleigh Salterton (Devon), health of, 1087
Buia, Dr. N., paralysis agitans treated by nucleinate of soda, 1632
Building By-laws in Rural Districts (Sir W. Chance) (review), 1471
Bujwid, Prof., treatment of rabies, 856
Bullæ, recurring, on legs, 968
Bullet wound of spine, case of medico-legal interest (Mr. W. H. Battle), 20
Bullet wounds, 618
Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office Internationale d'Hygiène Publique (review), 1191
Bulletin of the Naval Medical Association of Japan, 412
Bumm, Prof., radium and mesothorium in treatment of cancer, 418
Bunch, Dr. J. L., case of extragenital chancre, 315; case of multiple rodent ulcer following traumatism, 315; case of Paget's disease of the nipple, 1815
Burberrys, sale at, 24
Burdett's Hospitals and Charities: the Yearbook of Philanthropy and Hospital Annual, 1914 (review), 543
Burgess, Dr. Mildred, Health, 1914 (review), 1190
Burgundy, South Australian, Victoria brand, 545
Burlingham, Mr. F., How to Become an Alpinist (review), 901
Burma, medical provision in, 1075; supply of vaccine in, 1782
Burnet, Dr. J., case of urticaria followed by œdema in infant, 967
Burning, death by, problem of (Das Problem des Verbrühungstodes) (Dr. H. Pfeiffer) (review), 393; fatalities from, two inquests on, 431
Burnley union, doctors' "strike" in, probable settlement of, 1566
Burnley Victoria Hospital, extension of, 638
Burns of eye due to contents of golf balls, 256
Burton, Dr. J. A. G., and Newman, Dr. D., six cases of renal disease in which lumbar nephrectomy was performed, 827
Bury St. Edmunds, unanimity in, in regard to National Insurance Act, 1640
Buscombe, Mr. J., mange as human disease, 627
Bushnell, Dr. F. G., question of formation of Health Ministry, 1795
"Business footing, on a," 1229
Business methods in the medical profession, 1159
Buttar, Dr. C., discussion on oral sepsis in its medical and surgical aspects, 538
Buttermaking (Farm and Creamery) (Mr. C. W. Walker-Tisdale and Mr. T. R. Robinson) (review), 622
By-law concerning hat-pins at Cardiff, 727
Byers, Sir J., discussion on syphilis and its treatment by salvarsan, 390; on cases of sudden death, 753; exhibition of obstetrical and gynæcological specimens used in practical teaching, 970; old operation for dividing neck in neglected shoulder presentation, 970
Byno-chrismol, 760

C

Cæcum, cyst of, in infant, treatment by resection of intestine, 966; volvulus of, occurring in connexion with labour, 1536
Cæsar, Mr. A. A., obituary, 1647
Cæsar, Mr. Julius, reduction of shoulder dislocation, 242
Cæsarean section in concealed accidental hæmorrhage, recovery, 898; three cases of, 609; under spinal anæsthesia in treatment of pregnancy complicated by morbus cordis, case, 893
Calger, Dr. F. Foord, acute suppurative otitis media in scarlet fever, 932
Caird, Prof. F. M., case of depressed fracture of the head following bicycling accident, 1539; case of wound and depression of the skull, 1539; discussion on intestinal toxæmia, 317
Calculi in common bile-duct, transduodenal and retroduodenal choledochotomy (Mr. H. B. Robinson), 1734
Calculus, reno-pelvic, case, 1539
Calcutta, College of Science for, 1355; Eye Hospital in, adverse conditions of, and inadequate accommodation, 69; health officers of, 1645; health problems of (leading article), 44; milk-supply of, 1645
Calcutta Hospital Nurses' Institution, 1355
Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 1075, 1216
Calendar mnemonics, 219
Calm Yourself (Dr. G. L. Watson) (review), 40
Calthrop, Dr. E. S., iodine in the dressing of wounds, 75
Calthrop, Dr. L. C. E., discussion on causes and treatment of high blood pressure, 1041; discussion on London as a health resort, 461
Calvert, Dr. H. T., and Wilson, Dr. H. M., Text-book on Trade Waste Waters, their Nature and Disposal, 1913 (review), 688
Calwell, Dr. W., discussion on syphilis and its treatment by salvarsan, 390; some less-known points in pleural effusion, 616
Cambridge, University of, 427, 866, 1723; examinations for the diploma in psychological medicine, 283; medical degrees conferred, 1431, 1580, 1653, 1852; New School of Physiology at, opening of, 1703; pass lists, 77, 360, 576, 720, 790, 1362
Cambridge Research Hospital, 1316; donation to, 1132
Cambridge University Museum, skeleton exhibiting features of ateleiosis in, 593
Cambridgeshire, county council of, report of school medical officer, 1348
Cammidge, Dr. P. J., discussion on glycosuria, 538; Fæces of Children and Adults, their Examination and Diagnostic Significance with Indications for Treatment (review), 1115
Camp Fire Yarns of the Lost Legion (Col. G. Hamilton-Browne) (review), 622

Campbell, Dr. H., disappearance of subcutaneous fatty tissue, 1113; discussion on aneurysm of the upper part of the radial artery, 615; intrathecal treatment with salvarsanized serum, 1648; on case of Jacksonian epilepsy (word blindness and right hemianopia), 614; the treatment of parenchymatous syphilis by intracranial medication, 1529; (leading article), 1551; treatment of syphilis of the central nervous system, 751
Campbell, Dr. J., five cases of osteitis deformans, 1398
Campbell, Dr. T., discussion on control of syphilis, 828; Society of Tuberculosis Officers, 1652, 1783
Campbell, Dr. W. M., elected medical magistrate, 923
Camps, sanitation of, and personal hygiene of soldiers, 1760

CANADA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Ontario boundary waters; Manitoba Medical College; American College of Surgeons; Appointments; Obituary, 419—Handsome donation to National Sanatorium Association; Toronto school children; Typhoid fever in Toronto; Typhoid fever in Ottawa; Meat extracts in Canada, 612—Verdun Protestant Hospital for the Insane, Quebec, 643—New Chancellor for McGill University; Canadian Militia Medical Service Association; Vancouver General Hospital; American bacteriologists meet in Montreal, 856—Medical inspection of schools in Quebec and Ontario; Ontario Workmen's Compensation Bill; Syphilis in Toronto, 1074—Hospital resignations; The Laurentian Society, 1075—Ontario Health Officers' Association; Annual meeting of the Ontario Medical Association, 1779

Canada, "dichotomy" in, 842; medical education in, 982
Canadian Club whisky, 1121
Canadian Militia Medical Service Association, 856
Cancer and Allied Subjects, Studies in (1913) (review), 320; and its treatment (discussion at the Annual Convention of the American Surgical Association), 1497; chemical treatment of, 1651, 1786; control of, 186; diagnosis of, meiostagmin reaction in, 643; experimental investigation, 948; fresh alarms on increase of (Dr. E. F. Bashford), 379; influence of, heredity in, experimental evidence, 949; locality on, 948; influence of radium over (leading article), 188; intracervical, specimen of pyometra due to, 893; Jacksonian Prize Essay on, sixth edition of (Mr. H. Cripps) (review), 1613; life insurance claims due to, 947; menace of, American vital statistics in relation to, 1079, 1150, 1360, 1650; mortality from, increase in, 947; notification of, resolution of Devon county council in regard to, 1844; prevalence of, in United States, 47; Problems of (Statistical Study) (Mr. C. E. Green) (review), 832; Problem of, and Growth (Die Vitamine; Anhung; Die Wachstumsubstanz und das Krebsproblem, 1914 (Dr. C. Funk) (review), 1328; radium and mesothorium in treatment of, 418; sero-diagnosis of, 1411; transmission of, 949; treatment of, 186, 927; value of cardiac sign in, 106; fifty consecutive diagnoses with 6 per cent. of error (Dr. W. Gordon), 161; and cysts of breast, relation of ducts and acini to, 1463; in life assurance medicine, 160; of appendix, 316; of larynx, intrinsic (Sir StC. Thomson), 1523; of pancreas, disseminated softenings in spinal cord in case of, 1186; of rectum, excision after application of radium, case, 1394; of stomach, spindle-celled sarcoma of thigh, and complete colectomy for mucous colitis in patient aged 27, 318; subtotal gastrectomy performed for, five years ago, case (Mr. C. Mansell Moullin), 1385
Cancer Hospital, 618; lecture arrangements, 254
Cancer houses, 948, 1149; (leading article), 1540
Cancer research (Parliamentary question), 1226
Candid Quarterly Review of Public Affairs, Political, Scientific, Social, and Literary (review), 1689
Candler, Mr. A. L., experimental proof of the value of a mask over the surgeon's mouth during operations, 1542
Cannula and clamp for draining distended small intestine in cases of obstruction, 834; slender, gradual evacuation of ascitic fluid through, 1831
Canteen and filter (Hamilton combined), 622
Canterbury, panel chemists of, payment of (Parliamentary question), 793
Cape Medical Council (South Africa), 63
Caravan Club, annual dinner, 1398
Caravanning, 1368
Carbolic acid, injections of, in tetanus, 1588; subcutaneous injections of, in treatment of tetanus, case (Mr. W. Graham Reynolds), 1461
Carbolic acid poisoning, case of, 1112
Carbon Dioxide Snow (Mr. J. Hall-Edwards) (review), 467; dissolved in acetone in treatment of extensive erythematous lupus of scalp and face, case, 28
Carbon monoxide erythema, 1815
Carcinoma, cases of, treated at Radium Institute, 1441; malignant, distinction of rodent ulcer from (Dr. H. G. Adamson), 810; primary, of first part of duodenum with secondary involvement of common bile-duct (Dr. J. P. Bibby and Dr. M. J. Stewart), 525; of liver, and hæmochromatosis, case, 613; recurrent, over left sterno-clavicular joint, case, 1538; of bladder, 1511; of breast in male, case (Dr. H. V. Welch), 1319; of cervix, case, 754; of face, extensive, occurring in course of xerodermia pigmentosa, treated by massive dose of radium, 967; of hepatic flexure, case, 1539; of ovaries, case, 754; of post-cricoid region, secondarily involving larynx, treated by radium, case, 827; of rectum, 1113; of uterus in child aged 2½ years, 1536
Carcinomata (fungating œsophageal) and inoperable thyroid gland treated by radium emanation tube, 1463; multiple, of bone, 823
Card system in administration of medical benefit, 148
Cardiac sign, value of, in cancer, 106; fifty consecutive diagnoses with 6 per cent. of error (Dr. W. Gordon), 161
Cardiff, by-law concerning hatpins at, 727; city of, report of school medical officer, 485
Cardiff medical school, 568
Carditis, acute rheumatic, auricular flutter in, 1536
Carlill, Dr. H. B., case of spastic smile with spasm of the upper extremity (? Huntington's chorea), 822; traumatic dislocation of the hip-joint, 1288
Caries, dental, in school children, effects of drinking-water upon causation of, investigation into (Dr. J. B. Cook), 888
Carmarthenshire, sanatorium treatment in, (Parliamentary question), 1791
Carmichael, Mr. E. W. Scott, discussion on intestinal toxæmia, 317; and Fordyce, Dr. A. D., naso-pharyngeal and cervical glandular tuberculosis in children, 23
Carnine Lefrancq, 760
Carotid artery (see Artery, carotid)
Carr, Rev. C. L., centenary of Sir James Paget, 146
Carr, Dr. J. W., case of (?) polio-encephalitis, 458
Carrel, Dr. A., discussion on grafts and transplantations, 1494
Carrier of typhoid fever, location of bacilli in body of, 1412
Carriers, healthy, of meningitis, 1408; of infectious disease (Parliamentary question), 889
Carrington, Mr. H., Personal Experiences in Spiritualism (review), 183
Carson, Mr. H. W., Asepsis and How to Secure It (review), 833; discussion on sanatorium treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 1039; malignant disease of male breast, 823
Carswell, Mr. J., discussion on rational treatment of incipient insanity and the urgent need for legislation, 319
Carswell, Dr. R., organisation formed in London to combat the National Insurance Act, 645; National Insurance Act, 501
Carter v. Armstead, 406
Carter, Dr. H. G., Genera of British Plants arranged according to Engler's Syllabus der Pflanzenfamilien, 1913 (review), 458
Carter, Dr. R., the sterilisation of milk and allied questions, 499
Carthen, Dr. M., honour conferred upon, 912
Case, Miss E., and Earle, Mrs. C. W., Pot Pourri Mixed by Two, 1914 (review), 1332
Cassidy, Dr. M. A., and Adams, Mr. J. E., Acute Abdominal Diseases, including Abdominal Injuries and the Complications of External Hernia, 1913 (review), 899
Catalogue, Medical, for 1914, 944
Cataract, congenital, case of, 461; extractions of, post-operative complications of, 1323; senile, with two nuclei, 1326
Catarrhal Diseases of Accessory Sinuses of Nose (Dr. R. H. Skillern) (review), 688
Cates, Dr. H. J., sale of milk, opening of discussion, 29
Cathcart, Mr. C. W., discussion on Jackson's membrane and gonito-mesenteric fold of peritoneum, 1682
Cathedrals of Southern Spain (Mr. C. Gasquoine Hartley) (review), 183
Catheter, bismuth ureteral, collargol solution and barium sulphate suspensenon in diagnosis of some urinary diseases (Mr. R. J. Willan), 233
Catherisation, aseptic ureteral, 422
Caton, Dr. R., health temples in Ancient Greece and the work carried on in them, 126; and Buckler, Mr. W., exhibition of objects of historical interest, 821
Cauda equina, lesions of, 1698
Cautley, Dr. E., case of congenital hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus, 967; case of multiple subcutaneous cysts in arms, 966; case of (?) serous apoplexy, 966; case of subacute nephritis with ascites and uræmia, 966; and Harman, Mr. N. Bishop, specimen of syphiloma of the heart, 613
Cave, Mr. C. J. P., presidential address on upper air research, delivered at the Royal Meteorological Society, 320
Caven, Dr. J., obituary, 419
Cell division, 1395
Cells, Body, and Blood Plasma, Defensive Ferments of Animal Organism against Substances out of Harmony with, their Demonstration and their Diagnostic Significance for Testing Functions of Different Organs (Dr. E. Abderhalden) (review), 1399; somatic, tumours that grow from, 805
Centenarians, 105, 213, 351, 377, 506, 791, 992, 1223, 1853; deaths of, 79, 281, 377, 506, 1349, 1398, 1713
Centimetres and inches, measurement of, by means of typewriting, 431
Central Midwives Board, 79, 283, 441, 595, 929, 1098, 1362, 1556
Central Panel Council for London, 281
Cerebellar Localisations (Dr. André-Thomas and Dr. A. Durupt) (review), 1116
Cerebellar peduncle, angioma in, fatal intracranial hæmorrhage (Dr. C. Wynn Wirgman), 1746
Cerebellum, right posterior fossa of, tumour in, 30
Cerebro-spinal fluid, cerebral, method by which remedial agents may be mingled with (Mr. C. A. Ballance), 1525; (leading article), 1551; leucocytosis of, with meningeal symptoms in cerebral hæmorrhage, 1697; in meningitis in children, clinical pathology of, 1186; recent researches on condition of, in nervous diseases, 1130; and remedial agents, 1848
Certificate (declaring-on), form of (Parliamentary question), 1292; medical, false date attached to, 1071
Certificates, medical, for school children, 655; resolution of an Irish board of guardians relating to, 350; and sick pay (Parliamentary question), 722; and sickness benefits under National Insurance Act, 1005; signed by medical men not upon panels, 149; under National Insurance Act, question of payment of, in Ireland, 350
Certification, action of Friendly Societies in regard to, 1280; of insured persons, 997; panels, payment for (Ireland), 640; (leading article) 1693; under National Insurance Act in Ireland, 1567, 1844; question of, at Glasgow, 1290; in Ireland, 1844
Certifiers, whole-time, under National Insurance Act, 491
Cervix, carcinoma of, case, 754; hypertrophy of, and prolapse, 1044; uteri, grape-like sarcoma of, case, 1752
Chalarosis (new human mycosis), 911
Chalmers, Dr. A. J., and Archibald, Capt. R. G., R.A.M.C., two early eighteenth century treatises on tropical medicine, 386
Chamberlen, Dr. Peter, 1511
Chance, Sir A., election of, as Honorary Fellow of Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 1072; Honorary Fellowship of Royal College of Physicians of Ireland for, 1280
Chance, Sir W., Building By-laws in Rural Districts (review), 1471
Chancre, double primary, of lips, case, 1252; extragenital, case, 315; soft, fuchsin in, 1502
Chapin, Dr. C. V., passing of the doctrine of aerial infection, 907
Charities of Edinburgh, overlapping of, 415; London, Herbert Fry's Royal Guide to (review), 622; of Manchester, bequests to, 489
Charles, Sir R. Havelock, neurasthenia in tropical climates, 124
Charleyhorse, 799
Châtel Guyon natural mineral water, 545
Chaulmoogra oil in treatment of leprosy, 695; question of genuine composition of, 718
Chavasse, Sir T., memorial window to, 415
Cheap Continental Holidays (G. Vallois) (review), 1120
Cheatle, Mr. A., elected honorary member Italian Laryngological and Otological Society, 336

Cheatle, Mr. G. Lenthal, relation of ducts and acini to cysts and cancer of the breast, 1483
Chelsea Hospital for Women, 1653; fund for, 936; rebuilding fund, 1169, 1724
Cheltenham town council, medical alderman elected, 1432
Chemical test (THE LANCET) for hygienic efficiency of modern gas fires, 985, 987–89
Chemistry, Applied Dictionary of (Sir E. Thorpe) (review), 465; Organic, General and Industrial, Treatise on (Dr. E. Molinan) (review), 322; Physiological, Lehrbuch der Physiologischen Chemie in Vorlesungen, I. Theil, 1914 (Prof. E. Abderhalden) (review), 689
Chemists, accounts of, in Aberdeenshire (Parliamentary question), 1791; in respect of insured persons (Parliamentary question), 1725; grievances of, in Manchester, 360
Chepmell, Dr. J. D., the functions of the nose, 278
Cheshire, county of, panel practitioners of (Parliamentary question), 1854; tuberculosis scheme for, 638
Chesser, Dr. E. S., From Girlhood to Womanhood, 1913 (review), 40
Chestnut, Mr. H., obituary, 1568
Chetwood, Dr. G. H., The Practice of Urology, a Surgical Treatise on Genito-urinary Disease, including Syphilis, 1913 (review), 1048
Chicle, 799
Child, The (review), 41, 1889
Child, acute non-calculous cholecystitis in (Mr. F. C. Pybus), 1812; cleansing of, action of parents with regard to, 1766; medical treatment of, summons of parent for payment for, 1483; paroxysmal tachycardia in, 785; fracture of pelvis in, 120
Child Labour in United Kingdom (Mr. F. Keeling) (review), 759
Child Study Society, London, 506; conference of, in Edinburgh, 1716
Childbirth, new law for assistance of women in (France), 142
Childhood, non-tuberculous ascites in chronic recurrent diarrhœa of (Drs. F. J. Poynton and H. Paterson), 1533
Children, appearance of pigment in, 1323; consumptive, in streets of Salford, 205; cerebro-spinal meningitis in, clinical pathology of, 1186; defective, care of, in Scotland, 268; and epileptic, 579; cerebro-spinal meningitis in, clinical pathology of, 1186; dental treatment for, in Kincardineshire, 853; Diseases of (Dr. H. E. Tuley) (review), 323; (Sir J. F. Goodhart) (review), 1686; (Dr. John McCaw) (review), 1614; elementary training of (Dr. F. Warner), 1135; enlargement of spleen in, discussion on, 387; empyema in, 1464; exposure of, in order to obtain alms, 944; from poorer classes, Wassermann reaction in, 536; health of, effect of the kinema upon, 1569; Home of Recovery for, 1351; imbecile, care of, in Scotland, 706; incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in, 1042; infection of, with bovine tubercle bacillus, 689; Management of (Mrs. A. M. Usher) (review), 325; mentally defective, in Edinburgh, 490; nasopharyngeal and cervical glandular tuberculosis in (Dr. A. D. Fordyce and Mr. E. W. S. Carmichael), 23; neglected, in Victoria, 709; physique and stamina of, estimation of, for school purposes, 829; relapsing umbilical colic in, 1196; relation of appendicitis to, 1196; sick, accommodation for, in Dundee, 1567; tonsils and adenoids in (Mr. T. B. Layton), 1106; tuberculosis in necropsies of, 909
Children Bill, 1008
Children's Act, 1908, parent's refusal to have adenoids treated in child, 261
Children's Country Holiday Fund, 1859
Children's home at Exeter, 737
Children's Hospital, Bristol, 852; Sheffield, 851
Chilley v. Bradford, 338, 358
China, medical education in, suggested reform of, 1485; medical research in, 1292
China Medical Missionary Association, 1412
Chinese lady, foot of, 30
Chisolm, Dr. R. A., case of enlargement of the spleen, 1535
Chloroform, anæsthesia and adrenalin, 1697; early days of, 194; and ether, comparison of actions of, on blood pressure, 714; (Dr. H. P. Fairlie), 603, 785, 859
Cholecystectomy, unusual sequel to (Sir A. Pearce Gould), 18
Cholecystitis, non-calculous acute, in child (Mr. F. C. Pybus), 1812; without stones or jaundice in its relation to chronic pancreatitis, 1409
Choledochotomy, transduodenal and retroduodenal, for calculi in common bile-duct (Mr. H. B. Robinson), 1734
Cholera among returning troops and emigrants at close of Balkan war, 407; treatment of, "tabloid" brand medical equipment for, 1192; vaccination for protection against, 350
Cholera in Austrian empire, 407; in Constantinople and neighbourhood, 408; in the Near East, 406; in Roumania, 407; in Russia, 407; in Smyrna, 407
Cholesterin, conditions under which local deposits of, occur in tissues, 1398; contained in antigens, use of, in Wassermann reaction (Dr. C. H. Browning), 740
Cholesterol antigen in Wassermann reaction, 933
Choreiform movements, (?) case of kernicterus associated with, 966
Chorion, vesicular degeneration of, in fatal toxæmia of pregnancy, case, 319
Chorion-epithelioma, 892, 893; occurring after pregnancy at full term, two specimens, 30; of uterus with bilateral lutein cysts of ovary, case, 245
Choroid, flat sarcoma of, with multiple metastases, 1323
Christian Science, Bill to legalise practice of, in New York State, 1215; Plea for the Thorough and Unbiassed Investigation of (review), 1112
Christie, Capt. A. C., Manual of X Ray Technic, 1913 (review), 759
Cicely Northcote Trust, 1013
Cinematograph shows, effect of, upon school children, 348
Circular (moneylender's) to medical men (Parliamentary question), 869
Circulation, Therapeutics of (Sir Lauder Brunton) (review), 1401
Circulatory apparatus, recent investigations on changes induced in, by physical methods of treatment, 966
Cirrhosis, advanced, ascites in, femoral drainage for, case, 613; syphilitic, of liver, case, 612; with ascites, case, 1535
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest (Victoria Park Hospital), 775
City of London Year Book and Civic Directory, 1914 (review), 1618
Clague, Mr. T. M., and Oliver, Sir T., treatment of lead poisoning, 853
Clamp and cannula for draining distended small intestine in cases of obstruction, 834
Clamps (plaster-of-Paris and fracture), "ambulant" treatment of fractures with (Prof. Hackenbruch), 744
Clarke, Mr. E., some errors in diagnosis and treatment in ophthalmic practice, 1468
Clarke, Sir Ernest, F.S.A., medical education and qualifications of Oliver Goldsmith, 886
Clarke, Mr. J. J., Jennerian vaccination, 573
Clarke, Dr. J. M., pathological changes in a case of leukæmia from prolonged use of X rays, 1610, 1611
Clarke, Mr. W. Bruce, obituary, 999
Classification of living forms, trends of thought in, 1018
Clavicle, fracture of, rapid treatment of, 1423; simple treatment of, 1829
Cleansing of Persons Act, London Public Health Report (review), 1139
Clegg, Mr. G., case of death following open evisceration, 1326; case of senile cataract with two nuclei, 1326
Clendinnen, Dr. F. J., obituary, 70
Clibborn, Dr. C. J., obituary, 907
Clifford, Dr. H., case of concealed accidental hæmorrhage, 167, 1328; case of ectopic pregnancy, 1044
Climate of African desert, 642; risks of, in life assurance medicine, 158
Climatology, bibliography of, 1159
Clinics, assistants in, international exchanges of, 209
Clinical Congress of Surgeons of North America, 479; fourth annual meeting, 130, 186; forthcoming meeting in London, 396; programme of, 1835; (leading article), 1825
Clinical Methods of Investigation (Technik der speziellen klinischen Untersuchungsmethoden, herausg. von Dr. Th. Brugsch und A. Schittenhelm) (review), 1470
CLINICAL NOTES.—Arterio-venous aneurysm following osteotomy for genu valgum, 532—Case of appendicitis with several points of interest, 820—Case of appendicitis simulating intussusception, 1608—Case of death following the sting of a scorpion, 1608—Case of foreign body with misleading history, 748—Case of pneumonia presenting some unusual features, 1251—Case of quinine poisoning, 819—Case of rapidly growing alveolar sarcoma of the cranium, 174—Case of rodent ulcer in an unusual situation, 1462—Life-span of negroes, 1038—New treatment for ringworm, 242, 255—Primary sarcoma of the lung, 1037—Record of anæsthesia and its statistical lesson, 1251—Reduction of shoulder dislocation, 242—Rupture of the heart due to aneurysm of the myocardium, 533—Simple and rapid method of administering neosalvarsan, 242—Three cases of quinine poisoning, two of which were fatal, 174—Unusual perinæal abscess, 1462—Value of pituitary gland substance in some cases of asthma, 747
Clippingdale, Dr. S. D., London as a health resort, 460
Clothing, inflammable, and flannelette, 1566; paper as, 365
Clouston, Sir T., Before I Wed, 1913 (review), 40
Clowes, Mr. W. P. A., complimentary dinner and presentation to, 937
Clubs, battle of, in Australia, 204; in Germany, 66; end of, 208; in Yarmouth, and National Insurance Act, 1713
Clyde, purification of, 640
CO_2 in alveolar air of diabetics especially in relation to onset of coma, 1321
Coal, curiosities of, 431
Coal dust as nuisance, 1642
Coal-mining, industry of, in United Kingdom, hygienic aspect of (Dr. P. Shuttleworth), 1751, 1799
Coats, Mr. G., case of congenital partial paralysis of the oculo-motor nerve, 1325
Cobbett, oligæmia, theory of, relating to changes in blood in surgical shock, 733
Cocaine, traffic in, in India, 69
Cocainism, increase in Southern United States, 979
Cock, Dr. Julia A. H., obituary, 496
Cocoanuts and cokernuts, 1092
Cod-liver oil, supply of, 1476
Cokernuts and cocoanuts, 1092
Colchester, National Insurance Act in, 1491
Coldstream, Dr. A. R., presentation to, 855
Cole, Dr. L. G., diagnosis of post-pyloric (duodenal) ulcer by means of serial radiography, 1239
Cole, Mr. P. P., screw platform and screw-conveying forceps, 1690; specimen from case of tumour of thigh, 824
Cole, Dr. R. H., Mental Diseases, a Text-book of Psychiatry for Medical Students and Practitioners, 1913 (review), 180
Colebrook, Dr. L. (see Wright, Sir A. E., observations on prophylactic inoculation against pneumococcus injections)
Colectomy, complete, for mucous colitis, spindle-celled sarcoma of thigh, and cancer of stomach in patient aged 27, 318
Coley, Dr. F. C., improved apparatus for the induction of artificial pneumothorax, 1650
Coli-cystitis, chronic, and other bacterial infections, new method of treating (Dr. C. Russ), 647; treatment of, by fluid electrolysis, 715
Colic, umbilical, relapsing, in children, 1196; relation of appendicitis to, 1196
Colitis, Chronic, Causation, Diagnosis, and Treatment of (Dr. G. Hesschell) (review), 1615; mucous, complete colectomy for, spindle-celled sarcoma of thigh and cancer of stomach in patient aged 27, 318; ulcerative, case of, 1398
Collargol solution, barium sulphate suspension, and bismuth ureteral catheter, in diagnosis of some urinary diseases (Mr. R. J. Willan), 233
Collected Papers, 1913 (review), 832
Collecting, First Steps in (Miss G. Valois) (review), 183
Collective medical arrangements (Parliamentary question), 1856
College of Science for Calcutta, 1355
Collie, Sir J., adoption of, as second Liberal candidate to contest the Devonport constituency, 1606; malingering, 753; State Medical Service, 279, 289
Colliery district, action of parents residing in, in regard to cleansing of child, 1766
Collins, Mr. E. Treacher, post-operative complications of cataract extractions, 1323
Collyer, Dr. J., new preparalytic symptom in acute poliomyelitis, 1566
Collyer, Mr. B. J., obituary, 1716
Cologne, great strike of doctors in, against insurance, 137
Colon, pelvic, acute perforating diverticulitis of, case, 537
Colonial Medical Services, 850
Colonic absorption, etherisation by, 1127
Colostomy, preliminary, followed by abdominal operation for superior recto-vaginal fistula, 893
Colostomy tube, new, 1404
Colston Research Society, University of Bristol, 1279
Colston Society, University of Bristol, dinner of, 638
Columbia, British, antityphoid inoculation in, 1437
Coma, diabetic, recovery from, under large doses of alkali, 403; observations on CO_2 in alveolar air of diabetics, especially in relation to onset of, 1321
Comedo in cutaneous atrophy, case of, 389

Comedones, grouped, in girl, 684
Complement, presence of, in infectious diseases, 537
Complement-fixation in tuberculosis, 1479
Complement-fixation test, value of Besredka's antigen in, for tuberculous disease (Dr. A. C. Inman), 1446
Comrie, Dr. J. D., phenyl-sulphone-phthalein test of the renal function, 826
Condenser discharge in muscle testing, 685
Condon, Mr. R. P., sudden death of, 1422
Congresses and conferences, Abolitionist Federation, International Conference of, 1626; Alcoholism, International Conference against, 1355; All-India Sanitary Conference, 571; All-India Sub-Assistant Surgeons' Association, 495; Anthropology, Teaching of, 650; Australasian Medical Congress, 252, 709, 1137, 1357; Blind, International Conference on, 428, 1789; Child Study Society Conference, 1716; Clinical Congress of Surgeons of North America, 130, 186, 396, 479, 1835; Dental Congress, Sixth International, 1914, 505, 1680; Diarrhœa, Summer, Conference on, 837; Diseases of Occupation, Third International, arrangements for, 1229; Education, Conference on, 1646; Electrology, Radiology, and Radium, Conference on, 936; Forensic Medicine, 1644; German Orthopædic Society, 374; German Roentgen Society, 1569; "Jubilee" Congress of, 506; German Surgical Society, 326; Housing Conference, 1643; Imperial Health Conference, 790; Infants, Mortality of, 1425; Insane, Care of, International Congress on, 80; International Society for Sexual Research, 1291; International Surgical Association, 1289, 1344; Internes of Hospitals (France), 1718; Local Medical and Panel Committees, Conference of, 936; Medicine, Fourteenth French Congress of, 428, 1565; Seventeenth International Congress of, 1830; Morals, Conference on, 1291; National Association for the Prevention of Consumption and other Forms of Tuberculosis, Conference of, 1713; National Association for the Prevention of Infant Mortality and the Welfare of Infancy, Conference on, 1842; Neurology, Mental Diseases, and Psychology, International Congress for, 765; Nurses, Conference of, 1358; Nursing and Midwifery, Northern Conference of, 490; Seventh Annual Congress of, 1223; Ontario Health Officers' Association, 1779; Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, 843, 1322; Opium, International Conference on, 840; Ophthalmology, International Congress of, 1690; Oxford Ophthalmological Congress, 721, 1653; Physiotherapy Congress at Paris, 1214; Practitioners, Congress of, 1566; (French) Congress of, 1644; Punjab Sanitary Conference, 495; Royal Institute of Public Health, 1818; Royal Sanitary Institute, 1834; Social Work and Service, Sixth International Congress of, 345; Surgery, Fourth International Congress of, 259; Thalassotherapy Congress at Cannes, 1214; Town Planning, 1566; Victoria League Imperial Health Conference, 1209
Congresses, diary of, 84, 153, 363, 431, 509, 583, 657, 727, 876, 944, 1014, 1092, 1160, 1230, 1295, 1371, 1439, 1513, 1587, 1659, 1727, 1797, 1861
Conjunctivæ, mucous membranes of mouth and, symmetrical telangiectases of face, 1252
Connal, Dr. J. G., case of chronic middle-ear suppuration, 1817
Conolly and others (see Keats v. Conolly and others)
Consciousness and subconsciousness, 1236
CONSTANTINOPLE, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Municipal hospitals—Mme. Van der Does de Willebois's Hospital—The International Sanitary Institution at Jerusalem, 927
Constantinople and neighbourhood, cholera in, 406
Constipation (La Constipation et les Troubles Intestinales qui s'y Rattachent, Traduction Française) (review), 972; "spastic," case of (Dr. R. Gompertz), 452
Constitution and Inheritance in their Relations to Pathology (Konstitution und Vererbung in ihren Beziehungen zur Pathologie) 1914 (Prof. F. Martius) (review), 831
Constructive Conservatism (Mr. H. Roberts) (review), 111
Consulting rooms, multiple, question of, in Berlin, 1776
Consumption, children suffering from, in streets of Salford, 205
Consumptives, health of, seasonal changes in, 1698; sanatorium for (India), 1645
Contract practice in New South Wales, 69
Cook, Dr. J. B., an investigation into the effects of drinking water upon the causation of dental caries in school children, 888
Cooking, effect of, on vitamines, 841, 863, 931, 1002; question of necessity for, 841, 863, 931, of Dishes for Diabetic Patients (Grundzüge für die Ernährung von Zuckerkranken nebst Praktischen Anweisungen für die Diabetes Küche) (Prof. A. Albu) (review), 1258
Coombe, Mr. Russell, removal of uterus for severe recurrent hæmorrhage, 391
Coombs, Dr. C. F., conditions simulating thoracic aneurysm, 464
Cooper, Dr. G., case of thoracic aneurysm of unusual size, 964
Cooper, Mr. J. W. A., instruction in the nature of alcoholism, 147; legislation for inebriates, 862
Cooper, Dr. P. R., case of perforating ulcer of the aorta, 538
Coöperative Wholesale Society, Limited, insurance section of (see Baily v. The Insurance Section of the Coöperative Wholesale Society, Limited)
Cope, Mr. V. Z., case of extradural hæmorrhage causing slight aphasia from pressure over Broca's convolution, 823; case of sensory aphasia following injury, 823; the early diagnosis and treatment of ruptured intestine, 164
Copeland, Dr. G. G., improved pelvimeter, 546
Copeman, Dr. S. Monckton and others, ferrocarome dangers, 1630
Coplans, Dr. M., oceanography and public health, 843
Corbett, Dr. C. D., case of hypertrophic lichen planus, 684
Corbett, Dr. D., a new radiometer, for use with Sabouraud's pastilles, 555; case of syphilis followed by marked macrocheilia, 28
Corbett-Smith, Mr. A., prevalence of syphilis 1004; (leading article), 977
Core, Dr. D. E., subarachnoid hæmorrhage, 1186
Cork ("tantalus" bottle lock), 727
Cornea, congenital diffuse opacity of, in two sisters, 459; nodular opacity of, case, 459
Corner, Mr. E. M., case of fractured spine of tibia, 823; rôle of the crucial ligaments in hæmarthrus and injuries to the knee, 1317; simple and successful measure for the perforation of a gastric or duodenal ulcer, 101
Corner, Dr. H., discussion on early nervous and mental cases, 1538
Cornet, Prof. G., Acute General Miliary Tuberculosis (review), 1469
Corney, Mr. B. Glanville, some physiological phantasies of third century repute, 822
Cornwall, miners' phthisis in, 853; need of isolation hospitals in, 569
Coroner and jury, dispute between, relating to medical evidence, 141
Coroner's court, procedure in (leading article), 1125
Coroner's inquest, value of (leading article), 1691
Coroners in England and Wales (Parliamentary question), 1365
Coroners' Society of England and Wales, 1841
Corporations, Irish, action of, in regard to national health insurance, 1361
Correction, important, 1503
CORRESPONDENTS, ANSWERS TO.—J. E. H.; D. S. B., 84—C. W. G., 219—H. K., 285—M. C.; Dubitas; E. R. O.; A. el H. S., 363—Torbay; Mr. G. J. Dale, 431—"Haverstock"; Etiquette; Dr. A. L. Moreton, 509—Mr. H. Haes, 721—J. A. S., 874—J. N., 944—Mr. Chas. Olley, 1092—Italian (Climatology), 1159—Mr. F. Hiller; Dr. C. W. Hutt (Road rules), 1160—Parathalassa, 1230—Income-tax; Enquirer; Erratum, 1295—W. H.; B. R. K. (Lahore); Miss G. B. Jacobi, 1369—A. G. W., 1437—F. G. W., 1511—R. B., 1586—M. B. A., A. B., 1727
Cortex cerebri, localisation of sensation in, 1764
Cottage Hospital, Coleraine, 569
Cotton factories, shuttle-kissing in (Parliamentary question, 1791
Couchoud, Dr. P. L., kubisagari, 1195
Coues, Dr. W. P., fracture of the carpal cuneiform bone, 1410
Coulter, Mr. R. J., discussion on nystagmus, 749
Countess, aged, death of, 863
County councils and treatment of tuberculosis (Parliamentary question), 652
Courtney, Dr. B. J., treatment of leprosy by intravenous injections of iodoform, 1806
Cousins, marriages between, question of "concubitancy" in (Mr. M. Yearsley), 167
Couteaud, Dr., rapid treatment of fracture of the clavicle, 1423
Covenant, restrictive, action upon, 1705
Cowan, Dr. D. M., memorial to, 1844; obituary, 70
Cowan, Dr. J. M., Diseases of the Heart, 1914 (review), 1629
Cows as agents of diphtheria infection (leading article), 1629; tuberculous (Parliamentary question), 1791
Cradley, sickness in (Parliamentary question), 651, 653
Cragg, Capt. F. W., Studies on the Mouth Parts and Sucking Apparatus of the Blood-sucking Diptera, No. 4, 1913 (Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India, No. 60) (review), 1545
Craig, Dr. M., discussion on early nervous and mental cases, 1538
Cranium, sarcoma (rapidly growing alveolar) of, case, 174
Craven, Mr. R. M., obituary, 1647
Crawford, Mr. H. de Lisle, intestinal drainage trough, 319
Crawfurd, Dr. R., Martial and medicine, 726; William Hawes and the Royal Humane Society, 1195, 1286
Crawshaw, Dr. C. W., thyroid extract in nervous disorders, 1572
Cream, boracic acid in (Parliamentary question), 869; preservatives in (Parliamentary question), 1582
Cremation in Germany, 926
Cremation Society of England, 1795; annual meeting, 1121
Cretinism, endemic, congenital goitre, and congenital parathyroid disease, etiology of, abstract of experimental researches (Maj. R. McCarrison), 817
Cridland, Mr. A. B., restriction of fields of vision for red, blue, and white in subjects of miners' nystagmus, 824
Crile, Prof., theory of, relating to changes in blood in surgical shock, 731
Crile's method of shockless surgery, 1112
Criminal Appeal Court and verdicts of insanity, 1136
Criminal investigation, professional secrecy in relation to, 68
Cripps, Mr. H., Diseases of the Rectum and Anus, including the Sixth Edition of the Jacksonian Prize Essay on Cancer, 1913 (review), 1613
Critchett, Sir A., discussion of post operative complications of cataract extractions, 1324; on prognosis in incipient opacities of the lens, 1323
Croce Rossa, fiftieth anniversary of foundation of, 1777
Crofton, Dr. W. A., and Stevenson, Dr. W. C., case of excision of the elbow, 753
Crofton, Dr. W. M., some causes of failure of vaccine therapy, 957, 970
Cromer, Lord, and others, Research Defence Society, 356
Crookshank, Dr. F. G., case of deficiency of endocrinic glandular secretion, 458; case of incurvate little finger in Afro-Aryan child, 966; exophthalmic goitre, its pathogeny and treatment, 1326; note on the value of pituitary gland substance in some cases of asthma, 747
Crookshank (Pasha), Mr. Hill, death of, 994
Croom, Sir J. Halliday, case of extra-uterine pregnancy, 686; discussion on place of gynæcology in the medical curriculum and in general practice, 32
Cross, Mr. F. Richardson, discussion on post-operative complications in cataract extractions, 1325; introductory address at the annual Congress of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, 1322
Crossen, Dr. H. S., Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Women, 1913 (review), 179
Crowe, Mr. J. T., an association of tuberculosis medical officers, 862
Croydon, unalloted funds at, 360
Cruice, Dr. J. M., jaundice in tuberculosis, 1631
Cruickshank, Dr. L. D., annual report of, as medical officer to Scottish Education Department, 1495; School Clinics at Home and Abroad, 1913 (review), 690
Crus cerebri, tubercle of, simulating enteric fever (Dr. F. B. Wynne), 1676
Cuba, recent plague in, 1475
Cubitus varus, case, 1535
Cuff, Dr. H. E., a Course of Lectures on Medicine to Nurses, 1913 (review), 620; and Stewart, Miss I. (the late), Practical Nursing, 1913 (review), 832
Cullen, Dr. T. S., treatment of cancer, 186
Cullinane, Dr. P. J., appointed magistrate, 1007
Culpin, Mr. E. G., The Garden City Movement up to date, 1914 (review), 833
Cumberbatch, Dr. E. P., influence of the X rays on some cases of persistent suppuration, 1392; muscle testing by the condenser discharge, 685
Cumberland, county council of, report of school medical officer, 485

Cunning, Mr. J., partial gastrectomy for gastric ulcer, recurring after gastro-jejunostomy, 1108
Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy, 1914 (review), 1754
Cure, definition of, exemplified by vaccination against hay fever (What is a cure?) (leading article), 1194
Curti, Dr. E., antituberculous vaccination, 1340
Curtin, Mr. P., Noted Murder Mysteries, 1914 (review), 619
Curtis, Mr. H., case of successful excision of the shoulder performed 50 years ago, 176; most efficient method of drainage in septic peritonitis, 533; new drainage-tube introducer, 546; specimen of primary squamous epithelioma of end of nose, 1185
Cushion ("Quidos" cork sanitary), 800
Cutaneous reaction, new, in pregnancy, 1129
Cyst, dental, following fracture of incisor tooth, case, 458; non-parasitic, of liver, case (Mr. J. Everidge), 1748
Cysts, abnormal, on shoulders of baby 6 weeks old, case of, 458; and cancer of breast, relation of ducts and acini to, 1463; multiple, subcutaneous, in arms, 966

D

Dacryocystitis, West's intranasal operation for, 1751
D'Agoty, Jacques Gautier, some panels by, 557
Dairying, British and Colonial (Dr. G. S. Thomson) (review), 621
Dairymen, defaulting, more adequate punishment of, 267
Dalgado, Dr. D. G., The Climate of Portugal and Notes on its Health Resorts (review), 1822
Dally, Dr. J. F. Halls, electro-cardiography and its clinical application, 1752
Dalton, Dr. B. N., obituary, 1076
Dalton, Dr. T., presentation to, 1504
"Damaged Goods" ("Les Avariés"), performance of, 483, 814
Dalziel, Mr. T. K., operation for tuberculous glands in the anterior mediastinum, 1318
Dana, Dr. C. L., and others, function of the pineal gland, 401
Daniels, Dr. C. W., Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Part I., Diseases Due to Protozoa, 1913 (review), 181
Darier, Dr. J., Grundriss der Dermatologie, 1913 (review), 900
Darling, Dr. J. S., increase of salary of, 1354
Dartmouth, insanitary condition of, 1265, 1715
Darwall-Smith, Dr. G., discussion on need of research in ante-natal pathology, 1184
Darwin, Maj. S., first Galton lecture by, 577
David Lewis Northern Hospital, Liverpool, annual service for, 923
Davidson, Dr. J. A., and Miller, Dr. R., nervous complications of varicella, 765
Davies, Lieut.-Col. A.M., R.A.M.C. (retired), A Handbook of Hygiene, 1913 (review), 541
Davies, Dr. A. T., stethoscope in England, 1652
Davies, Dr. D. L., modern treatment of lacrymal obstruction, 26
Davies, Mr. H. M., the operative treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 950
Davies, Dr. R., elected alderman, Cheltenham town council, 1432
Davies, Dr. S., epithelioma of the tongue in women, 1083; prevention of venereal disease, 285; principle of dietetics, 1721
Davies, Dr. T. J., carbon monoxide erythema, 1815
Davies v. London County Council (medical man not his employer's servant), 406
Davis, Mr E. D., case of complete adductor paresis following influenza, 314; case of myasthenia gravis with adductor paresis of the cords and paresis of the palate, 314; case of tuberculosis of the mastoid, 1253
Davis, Dr. H. J., case of recovery from operations, at different dates, on two large temporo-sphenoidal abscesses, 1464
Dawson, Sir B., discussion on splenectomy for hæmolytic jaundice, 534
Dawson, Mr. T. Moore, obituary, 1642
Dawson, Dr. W. R., discussion on early nervous and mental cases, 1538; on Wassermann reaction 1467
Day, Dr. W. Leigh, complimentary dinner and presentation to, 937
Day Nurseries, Handbook on, 1135
Deaf, re-education of, 1570, 1649; rejection of, for military service in France, 570; so-called re-education of (Mr. R. Lake), 1449
Deafness, accompanied by nasal obstruction, case of, 1613; radium treatment for, death after swallowing cylinder containing mesothorium during, 996; treatment of certain forms of, by Maurice's kinesiphone, 1818
Dean v. Rubian Art Pottery, Limited, 631
Dean, Mr. A. D., and Rimmer, Mr. H. J., Digest of the Law and Practice relating to Local Government in England and Wales (including London), 1914 (review), 1546
Dean, Prof. G., obituary, 1643
Death, art and epigram regarding science and medicine in relation to, 821; following open evisceration, case, 1326; following sting of scorpion, case, 1608; sudden, following pyelography, 1057; twenty-four cases, 753
Death rate in Dutch Guiana, 219
Death-rates at the mines, South Africa, 1282; declining, 472
Death Registration and Burials Bill, 1008, 1087
Deaths, uncertified (Parliamentary question), 1365; in England and Wales (Parliamentary question), 1008; and removals, unnotified, and National Insurance Act, 720; under anæsthetics, coroners' inquests on (leading article), 327
Deaver, Prof. J. B., Appendicitis, its history anatomy, clinical etiology, pathology, symptomatology, diagnosis, prognosis, treatment, technique of operation, complications, and sequels (leading article), 1406; gastric hæmorrhage, 130
Debains, M., and Jupille, M., serum diagnosis of tuberculosis, 641
Decidual cast containing very young embryo, specimen, 1814; specimen of, 892
Decompression of brain in intracranial hæmorrhage, value of operation in cases, outcome of accident or disease (Mr. L. Bathe Rawling), 529; discussion on, 535
Deficiency, mental, and epilepsy, role of syphilis in, 573
Deformities, correction of, in infantile paralysis, 1517
Deformity and heredity, 943
Degenerate, plea for (Dr. T. Claye Shaw), 1665
Dejerine, Prof. J., Psychoneuroses and their Treatment by Psychotherapy, 1913 (review), 1048
Delhi, town planning of, 1075; water-supply of, 68
Delivery followed by pyelitis, three cases, 319
Delusions, biological significance of, 968
Delvine, Henry, "Cancer Expert," sentence of, 1346
Demanche, M. R., and Queyrat, M. L., epithelioma of the tongue in a woman, 918
Dementia, chronic, following ptomaine poisoning, 1834
Denesse, M., and Wallich, M., feeding of infants, 1497
Denmark Hill, medical practice under Insurance Act, 1142
Dental Congress, Sixth International, 1914, 505, 1680
Dental Cosmos, (review), 759, 1756
Dental defects, school clinics for (Parliamentary question), 870
Dental Diseases in Relation to Public Health (Dr. J. Sim Wallace) (review), 1617
Dental Record (review), 112, 544, 902, 1824
Dental Register, 1914 (review), 844
Dental treatment for children in Kincardineshire, 853
Dentistry, degrees in, agitation respecting, in Germany, 66; unqualified person practising, damages against, 914
Dentists Act, offences under, 1858
Depage, Prof. A., Presidential Address at Congress of International Surgical Association, 1270
Dependents and sanatorium benefit (Parliamentary question), 939
Deposit contributors and medical benefit (Parliamentary question), 722; under Insurance Act (Parliamentary question), 579
Derbyshire, Insurance Committee of, 865; sanatoria in (Parliamentary question), 651
Dercum, Dr. F. X., Clinical Manual of Mental Diseases, 1913 (review), 323
Dermatitis, eczematous, produced by poisonous plants, three cases (Dr. A. Whitfield), 607; exfoliative, two cases, 34; herpetiformis, case, 684, 968; X ray, of nine years' duration in medical man followed by malignant growth on finger, 28
Dermatology, Elements of (Grundriss der Dermatologie), 1913 (Dr. J. Darier) (review), 900; some problems in, 1328
Dermoid, small, of left ovary, containing three teeth, 30; tumour which obstructed labour, two specimens, 539
Derry, county of, infirmary, salaries of, 269
Derry water-supply, 1145, 1496
Desert, African, climate of, 642
Development, Pathology of, Studies on (Studien zur Pathologie der Entwicklung), 1913 (review), 252
Devine, Dr. H., biological significance of delusions, 968; clinical significance of katatonic symptoms, 686
Devon, Mr. J., discussion on rational treatment of incipient insanity and the urgent need for legislation, 319
Devon, county council of, resolution of, regarding notification of cancer, 1844; Insurance Committee of, 1851
Devon and Cornwall Ear and Throat Hospital, Plymouth, resignation of Mr. George Jackson, 506
Devon and Exeter Dental Hospital, 790
Devonshire, shortage of midwives in, 777
Devonshire, county council of, report of school medical officer, 916
Dexter, Dr. R., diaphragmatic pleurisy simulating gastric ulcer, 1480
Diabetes, Dietetic Treatment of (Maj. B. D. Basu) (review), 1471; early detection of, by simple method of estimation of blood sugar (Dr. Oscar Kraus), 1249; family history of, significance of, in life assurance (Dr. O. May), 679; hepatic (Prof. M. Labbé and Dr. A. Bouchage), 13; in women, rapid increase of, 1218; leguminous regimen in, 270; pathological antagonism in relation to, 1341
Diabetes insipidus and infantilism, combination of, 552, 645; case of (Dr. W. P. Herringham), 16; transitory, two cases, 458
Diabetic Patients, Food Materials for (Grundzüge für die Ernährung von Zuckerkranken (Prof. A. Albu) (review), 1258
Diabetics, CO_2 in alveolar air of, especially in relation to onset of coma, 1321
Diagnosis, case for, 388, 684; expert, grants for (Parliamentary question), 1508; Medical, Practical Treatise on, for Students and Physicians (late Dr. J. H. Musser) (review), 1470; Methods of, Chemical, Bacteriological, and Microscopical (Dr. R. W. Webster) (review), 250; Tabular, Aid to Rapid Diagnosis of Diseases (Dr. R. W. Leftwich) (review), 37; tuning-fork as aid to, 574; use of anæsthetics in (Dr. J. Blumfeld), 885
Dia-paraffin, 41
Diaphragm, pharyngeal, extensive cicatricial, following scarlet fever, 966
Diarrhœa, chronic, in childhood, occurrence of ascites of non-tuberculous origin in (Dr. F. J. Poynton and Dr. H. Paterson), 1533; summer, conference on (leading article), 837
Diaries for 1914, notes on, 82
Diary, medical, weekly (see Medical Diary)
Diathermy, electric warming of tissues of body (Dr. H. Lewis Jones), 375; in treatment of malignant growth at base of bladder, three cases (Dr. C. E. Iredell and Mr. R. Thompson), 1745; in vesical hæmorrhage, 1429, 1501
Dibden, Mr. C., saprophytic existence of trichophyton endothrix, 1295
"Dichotomy" in United States and Canada, 842
Dick, Dr. R. J. appeal for family of late Col. J. O. Will, 1153
Dickhof, Dr., left-handedness among school children, 554
Dickie, Mr. W. S., treatment of gastric and duodenal perforation, 356
Dickson's invalid port, 42
Dictionary of National Biography, Second Supplement, Index, and Epitome, 1913 (review), 39
Diet, fundamental question in, 863, 931; influence of, upon growth, normal and malignant (Dr. C. Funk), 98; in Health and Disease (Dr. J. Friedenwald and Dr. J. Ruhräh) (review), 901
Diet Charts, for Use of Physicians (Dr. J. C. Tayler) (review), 39
Dietetic disorders in infants, common errors in treatment and diagnosis of (Dr. E. Pritchard), 1382
Dietetics, Practical, Manual of (Dr. C. Watson) (review), 758; a principle of, 1649, 1721, 1786; Therapeutics, and Hygiene (Australian textbook) (Dr. J. W. Springthorpe) (review), 1687
Dieulafoy, Prof. G., Text-book of Medicine (review), 1613
Digestion and Metabolism, the Physiological Chemistry of Nutrition) Dr. A. E. Taylor) (review), 35
Digestive Apparatus, Disorders of, that Cause or Follow Other Diseases (Die Störungen des Verdauungsapparates als Ursache und Folge anderer Erkrankungen) (Dr. H. Herz) (review), 1754
Digipuratum, solution of, 184
Digitalis bodies, action of, 911
Digitalis, tincture of, effect of gastric and pancreatic ferments on potency of (Dr. A. Goodall and Dr. H. S. Reid), 1678
Dillon, Dr. F., theories of hysteria, 1503
Dingley, Dr. L. A., and Elliott, Dr. T. R., massive collapse of the lungs following abdominal operations, 1305
Dinners, complimentary, to Dr. Addison, 149, 285, 363, 483; to Mr. W. F. A. Clowes, 937; to Dr. W. Leigh Day, 937; to Dr. M. Dunlop, 64; to Surg.-Gen. Gorgas, 626, 700, 766, 842, 912, 209; to Dr. A. C. Jordan and others, 1498; to Prof. C. S. Sherrington, 923; to Mr. Stanley E. Worts, 937

Dinners, various, Aberdeen University Club, 1853; Association of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales, 866; banquet of the French Hospital, 1407; British Oto-Laryngological Society, 984; Caravan Club's annual dinner, 1398; Colston Society, annual dinner, 638; Coroners' Society of England and Wales, 1841; Edinburgh University Club of London, 1490; to English surgeons in New York, 67; Indian Medical Service, Edinburgh, dinner of, 1716; Irish Medical Association, 1717; King's College Hospital dinner to the heads of three services, 1790; Liverpool medical students' annual dinner, 489; Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College, Alton, 1506; Margate Chamber of Commerce, 1290; Medical Society of London (anniversary dinner), 769; National League for Physical Education and Improvment, 281; Royal Army Medical Club, 1490; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh (annual dinner), 257; Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, 569; Royal Edinburgh Medical Society, 771; Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest (centenary festival dinner), 1432; Royal Sanitary Institute, 1446; Scotch anæsthetists, 639; South African civil surgeons' dinner, 1502; University of Durham Medical Graduates' Association, 1789; West African medical staff, 341; West London Medico-Chirurgical Society (annual dinner), 635
Diphtheria, bacillus of, double acute frontal sinusitus due to, case, 1613; cows as agents of infection of (leading article), 1629; and the heart, 1339; in Inverness, 1280; in Victoria, 709
Diploma of Public Health, school medical officers and, 655; special, for school doctors, 191
Diplomas, foreign, registration of, by South African students, 1780
Diptera, Blood-sucking Mouth-parts and Sucking Apparatus of, No. 4, 1913 (Capt. F. W. Cragg) (review), 1545
Disclaimer, a, 1014, 1437
Disease, flies in relation to, rôle of blood-sucking flies in communicating (Dr. G. S. Graham-Smith), 756; manner of spread of, 727
Diseases, Internal, Special Pathology and Therapeutics of (Spezielle Pathologie und Therapie Innerer Krankheiten), 1913 (review), 757, 1400; pathological changes of thyroid in (Mr. R. Farrant), 680
Disinfection, private control of, at Paris, 491
Dislocation, congenital, of hip, Lorenz's treatment of, cases illustrating, 752; simultaneous, of both shoulder-joints, 1831; traumatic, of hip-joint, 1288, 1359; of the hip-joint (Dr. H Rischbieth), 1111
Dislocations, Treatment of, 1913 (Dr. W. T. Rankin) (review), 1190; and Fractures, Practical Treatise on, seventh edition, 1913 (Dr. L. A. Stimson) (review), 973
Dispensaries, closure of, in Dundee, 853; doctors', Shops Act in relation to, 1795; tuberculosis, in London, 252; (see also Tuberculosis dispensaries)
Dispensary doctors in Belfast, salaries of, 778
Dispensary medical officer, election of, at Westport, Ireland, 350
Distichiasis, case of, 1327
District surgeons of South Africa, grievances of, 494
Diverticulitis, acute perforating, of pelvic colon, case, 537
Dobson, Mr. J. F., case of diffuse papillomata of the bladder, 1255; case of nephrectomy, 898; case of osteitis deformans, 539; discussion on gastro-jejunostomy, 821
Dockrell, Dr. M., case of generalised eruption accompanied by marked œdema of the hands and feet, 1327; case of idiopathic multiple hæmorrhagic sarcoma, 1612
Doctor, question whether to be common informer, 1722
Doctors, foreign, in Italy, 271; of hospitals in Rome, agitation of, 271
Documents, automatic reproduction of, 51, 799
Dodgson, Dr. R. W. (see Wright, Sir A. E., observations on prophylactic inoculation against pneumococcus infections)
Dogs, training of, for ambulance work in France, 1775
Dogs Protection Bill (Parliamentary intelligence), 1223, 1225, 1226
Domestic medicine, new (see Medicine, Family Encyclopædia of)
Domiciliary treatment for tuberculosis (Parliamentary question), 1365, 1854; of uninsured tuberculous persons (Parliamentary question), 1508; in Middlesex (Parliamentary question), 1433
Donald, Dr. A., chronic metritis in a nullipara, 1814
Donations and bequests, 60, 150, 230, 420, 505, 578, 595, 720, 771, 814, 937, 994, 1087, 1132, 1154, 1223, 1282, 1415, 1503, 1561, 1653, 1790, 1853; large donations in Vienna, 1214; to Salford and Jewish Hospitals, 1211
Donelan, Dr. J., two cases of papilloma of the vocal cords, 1464
Donkin, Sir H. B., syphilis and "mental deficiency," 782, 1001; working of the Mental Deficiency Act, 1782
Dore, Dr. S. E., case of congenital alopecia, 28; case of congenital hyperkeratosis of the palms and soles, 28; case of multiple symmetrical subcutaneous fibro-myomata 967; discussion on mycosis fungoides, 1750; severe frambœsioid syphilide of the hairy parts of the face in a man, 28
Dosage, metric system in, 357, 422; some suggested amendments in manner of stating doses of medicine in British Pharmacopœia (Dr. C. O. Hawthorne), 231
Douche, intra-uterine, 902
Dougal, Dr. D., case of ectopic pregnancy, 754; specimen of allantoido-angiopagous twins, 1044
Douglas, Dr. J. S. C., leucocytic reaction after repeated serum injections, 536
Douglas-Crawford, Mr. D., jejunostomy for malignant structure of the œsophagus, 989
Dowden, Mr. J. W., discussion on intestinal toxæmia, 317
Down, County, action of medical practitioners in regard to National Insurance Act, 289
Drage, Dr. L., the chemical treatment of cancer, 1651
Drainage in septic peritonitis, most efficient method of, 533
Drainage by suction, 1626
Drainage trough, intestinal, 319
Drainage tube in abdominal surgery (Mr. J. E. Adams), 1174
Drainage-tube introducer, new, 546
Dreams, causation of, 1302; interpretation of, 1301; (Dr. S. Freud) (review), 689
Dressings and antiseptic methods in ocular operations, 1323; Surgical and Medical, and other Applications (M. R. Hosking) (review), 833
Drew, Mr. D., treatment of gastric and duodenal perforation, 274
Dreyer, Dr. G., and Walker, Dr. E. W. A., an analysis of the problem of the minimal lethal dose and its relationship to the time factor, 1023
Drinking-water, effects of, upon causation of dental caries in school children (Dr. J. B. Cook), 888
Droitwich, district of medical officership of, 1790; medical difficulty at, 1291
Drop-head (see Kubisagari)
Drug bills under National Insurance Act, revision of, at Bristol, 203; reduction of, in Manchester, 205
Drug fund (Parliamentary question), 940, 1508; under National Insurance Act (Parliamentary question), 1008, 1725; in Bolton (Parliamentary question), 794; in Lancashire (Parliamentary question), 870; in Manchester (Parliamentary question), 723; in Salford (Parliamentary question), 1792
Drug funds, deficiencies in (leading article), 1827; deficiency in, action of pharmacists in relation to, 1504; in Scotland, 1504
Drug houses, wholesale, in France, delivery of drugs to medical men from, 417
Druggists of Salford, question of charges of, under National Insurance Act, 214
Drugs, action of, in syphilis, 226; and simples of India, 332; cost of, at Aberdeen, 149; and Northumberland Insurance Committee, 1852; delivery of, to medical men from wholesale drug houses (France), 417; habit-forming, traffic in, 641; surcharging for (Parliamentary question), 940
Druids, attitude of, towards medical practitioners under Insurance Act, 1788
Drury, Dr. Arthur, v. Officers of the National Antivaccination League, 337
Drury, Dr. H. C., case of Raynaud's disease, 32
Dublin, civic survey of, 854; epidemic of measles, 1213; high mortality in, 1072; housing conditions in, 1213 (leading article), 623; (Parliamentary question), 793, 1224; report on, 640; Radium Institute for, 778, 853; sanatorium benefit in, 416; (Parliamentary question), 793; venereal diseases in, 64
Dublin and Belfast City rates, 1213
Dublin, county of, tuberculous dispensary for, 1845
Dublin Corporation Tuberculosis Hospital, 1354
Dublin Hospital Sunday Fund, annual meeting, 997
Dubois, M. J., and Guillain, M. G., acute rheumatism localised to a paralysed limb, 699
Ductless glands, 356, 421, 931, 1077; Diseases of (die Erkrankungen der Blutdrüsen) (Prof. W. Falta) (review), 1614; relation of, to work of surgeon, 186
Ducts and acini, relation of, to cysts and cancer of the breast, 1463
Ductus arteriosus, patent, case 176, 613
Dudgeon, Dr. H. W., unusual case of self-mutilation, 1369
Dudley, Prof. E. C., Principles and Practice of Gynæcology for Students and Practitioners, 1913 (review), 541
Duff, Mr. D., notes on a case of extra-uterine pregnancy in a rudimentary Fallopian tube, 171
Dundee, accommodation for sick children in, 1567; appointment of assistant tuberculosis medical officer in, 1421; Children's Hospital proposed for, 924; closure of dispensaries in, 853; new hospital for women partially destroyed by fire, 1567; panel committee of, and medical grievances, 1353; proposal for sick children's hospital in, 1230; sick children's hospital for, 1716, 1774; treatment of tuberculous cases from Arbroath in, 924
Dunlop, Dr. B., the State, the mother, and the child, 1289
Dunlop, Dr. G. H. Melville, empyema in children, 1464
Dunlop, Dr. J. Craufurd, discussion on still-births registration, 1540
Dunlop, Dr. M., dinner to, 64
Dunn, Dr., and Edington, Dr., partially pyonephrotic kidney, with double ureter and pelvis, 1543
Dunstan, Mr. R., presentation to, 1580
Duodenal fistula, contribution to treatment of (Dr. C. A. Pannett), 1109
Duodenum and stomach, ulcers of, 1344, 1492; injury to descending portion of, during removal of right kidney, 697
Duodenum, primary carcinoma of first part of, with secondary involvement of common bile-duct (Dr. J. P. Bibby and Dr. M. J. Stewart), 825; ulcer of, pathology and etiology of, 1465; perforation, simple and successful measure for (Mr. E. M. Corner), 101; treatment of, 211, 274, 355, 422; post-pyloric, diagnosis of, by means of serial radiography (Dr. L. G. Cole), 1239; recurrence of, after operation, 1054
Durand, Dr. M., amputations of the leg and foot, 1270
Durham, county of, public health in 1912, 1205; county council of, report of school medical officer, 917; University of, College of Medicine, annual meeting, 568; Faculty of Medicine, degrees, &c., conferred, 1086; Faculty of Medicine, pass lists, 937, 1007
Durupt, Dr. A., and André-Thomas, Localisations Cérébelleuses (Cerebellar Localisations) (review), 1116
Düsseldorf Academy of Practical Medicine, 744
Dust on Metropolitain Railway, Paris, 1718
Dutton, Dr. T., alcohol and longevity, 1296; the sterilisation of milk and allied questions, 210; (leading article), 118
Dwarfism, atelelosis not, 592
Dwellings, cheap, in Paris, 1718; unfit for human habitation (Parliamentary question), 939
Dysentery, amœbic? 74; in France, 1073; asylum, bacteriological investigations on, 687; bacillary, bactericidal action of organic silver salts and other antiseptics upon, 554
Dyspareunia, and surgical treatment of, 360
Dysphagia and wasting, progressive, removal of large pharyngeal pouch for, case, 314
Dystrophy, juvenile, in boy aged 15, possible case, 538

E

Eade, Mr. E. A., Martial and medicine, 583
Eager, Dr. R., discussion on relation of barometric pressure to epileptic fits, 391
Ear and eye, diseases of, phagocytic treatment of, 1571
Ear, malignant disease of, case, 1253; middle, chronic suppuration of, 1817; middle, left and mastoid, tuberculous disease of, case, 1538; various routes of drainage, 970; Nose, and Throat, Diseases of (Dr. W. Lamb) (review), 542; primary tuberculosis of, case, 1464
Earl, Dr. H. C., fatality from salvarsan, 538
Earle, Mrs. C. W., and Case, Miss E., Pot-pourri Mixed by Two, 1914 (review), 1332
East Lothian, health of school children in, 415
East Riding of Yorkshire, Insurance Committee of, 1431
Eastbourne, county borough of, report of school medical officer, 1064
Eastes v. Russ, 55

Bastwood, Dr. A., and Griffith, Dr. F., "localised" tuberculosis in the pig, 1268
Ebeling, Dr. E., location of the typhoid bacilli in the body of the carrier, 1412
Ecchymoses in hysteria, 1168
Eclampsia, 83; and albuminuria in pregnancy, etiology of, 1537; etiology of, 896
Economic Commission, South Africa, report of, 1147
Ectopia vesicæ after operation, case, 752
Eczema, acute, case, 829
Eddowes, Dr. A., case of acute eczema, 829
Eden, Dr. T. W., case of chorion-epithelioma of the uterus with bilateral lutein cysts of the ovary, 245; case of superior recto-vaginal fistula dealt with by an abdominal operation after preliminary colostomy, 893
Eder, Dr. M. D., discussion on definition of the sexual instinct, 825
Edgar, Prof. J. C., Practice of Obstetrics, 1913 (review), 465
Edgar Allen Institute, 781, 851
Edge, Mr. F., case of inversion of the uterus, 899
Edgerley, Dr. S., alleged increase of insanity, 1467
Edgeworth, Dr. F. H., notes on a case of enlarged thyroid gland with tachycardia, 898
Edinburgh, charities of, overlapping of, 415; corporation of, scheme of, for separate veterinary department, 1352; George Alexander Gibson Memorial lecture in, 1421; Insurance Committee, work of, 1353; mentally defective children in, 493; milk-supply of (Parliamentary question), 793; post-graduate study in, 1773; post-graduate teaching in, 706; research institute in (leading article), 253; ringworm in school children, 1144; Royal Hospital for Sick Children, 1144; sanitary arrangements in, report by city inspector, 1844; school board of, report of school medical officer, 1348; school children of, treatment of ringworm in, 490; summer post-graduate courses on, 1567; tuberculosis in, 705; University of, 139, 1420; pass lists, 216
Edinburgh Day Nurseries' Association, 706
Edinburgh Medical Guild, 644
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, annual report, 140
Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital, effect of National Insurance Act upon, 1421
Edinburgh University Club of London, jubilee dinner of, 1490
Edinger, Prof. L., neuralgia of venous origin, 1342
Edington, Dr. G. H., operation for laceration of the right kidney, 1542; and Dunn, Dr., partially pyonephrotic kidney, with double ureter and pelvis, 1543
Editor (German), hoaxing of, 1264
Edmunds, Mr. W., goats' milk, 422
Education and Medical Research, vol. ii. of "Science and Education," 1913 (review), 757; Conference on, 1646; dental, 1092; future of, 911, 1092; department (Scottish), annual report of medical officer to, 1495; higher, in Italy, 67; of working people, 582; medical, and qualifications of Oliver Goldsmith, 386; in America, 982; in China, suggested reform of, 1485; in Hungary, reform of, 998; reform of, 640; (National), and National Service (Mr. E. George) (review), 111; National System of (Mr J. H. Whitehouse) (review), 111; School, Influence of Study of Nature upon (Sir H. Morris) (review), 1617; scientific, value of (leading article), 624
Edwards's (Mrs.) Cookery Book (review), 184
Efficiency, attainment of (How to Become Efficient) (Mr. T. S. Knowlson) (review), 1190
Eggleston, Dr. C., and Hatcher, Dr. R. A., action of the digitalin bodies, 911
Ego (The), and Its Place in the World, 1913 (Mr. C. G. Shaw) (review), 973
Egypt, ankylostomiasis in, campaign against, 951; enlargement of spleen in, surgical treatment of, 696; lunacy in, 1283
Ehrlich, Prof. P., award to, of Cameron prize in therapeutics (University of Edinburgh), 639; reception to, 418
Eisenberg, Dr. A. B., arterio-venous aneurysm of the superficial femoral vessels, 192
Elbow, excision of, case, 753
Elbows and flues of gas-stoves, 985
Electrargol in treatment of measles, 49
Electric treatment of milk, 969
Electric warming of tissues of body (diathermy) (Dr. H. Lewis Jones), 375
Electricity, Medical, Lectures on, to Nurses (Dr. J. D. Harris) (review), 620; methods of use of, in cases of paralysis, 684; slowly varying currents of, value of, for intestinal conditions, 685; sterilisation of milk by, 1338
Electrocardiogram, use of, in examination of the heart-beat, 753
Electrocardiography, clinical application of, 1752
Electrocution in the bath, 1145
Electrology, radiology, and radium, conferences on, 936
Electrolysis, fluid, in treatment of cellcystitis, 715
Electro-pathology and therapeutics (Mr. A. E. Baines and Dr. F. H. Bowman) (review), 1330
"Eleidoma" (large tumour), 893
Elementary Education (Defective and Epileptic Children) Bill, 650; Parliamentary question, 792
Elephantiasis of left leg, 755
Elgin and Nairn, Insurance Committee of, 1579, 1788
Elliot, Dr. J. S., outlines of Greek and Roman medicine, 697
Elliot, Lieut.-Col. R. H., I.M.S., discussion on post-operative complications in cataract extractions, 1324; discussion on use of salvarsan in ophthalmic practice, 611; discussion on vaccines from the standpoint of the physician, 385; dressings and antiseptic methods in ocular operations, 1323; technique of the operation of sclero-corneal trephining for glaucoma, 808
Elliott, Dr. T. M., and Dingley, Dr. L. A., massive collapse of the lungs following abdominal operations, 1305
Elliott, Dr. W. M., Wassermann reaction in children from the poorer classes, 538
Ellis, Mr. T. L., and Rolleston, Dr. H. D., case of arthritis associated with psoriasis, 1394
Embleton, Dr. D., and Thiele, Dr. F. H., channels of spread in bacterial infection, 611; methods of increasing the accuracy and delicacy of the Wassermann reaction, 526, 714, 786, 1032; the toxicity of bacteria, 50
Embolism (aortic), cardiac thrombosis, mitral stenosis, and gangrene of both legs (Dr. H. E. Symes-Thompson), 446
Embolism and Thrombosis of Mesenteric Vessels (Mr. L. B. C. Trotter) (review), 109
Embryo, human, (3 mm. in length), heart of, 1373; (6 mm. in length), heart of, 1375; (20 mm. in length), heart of, 1376; very young, contained in decidual cast, specimen, 1814
Embryology, human, problems of, in relation to the heart, 1373
Embryos, human study of, 1373; reconstruction of, in wax, Born's method of, 685, 754
Emery, Dr. W. d'Este, an address on the pathology of syphilis, especially in its bearing on treatment, delivered before the Medical Society of London, 223, 246; the pathology of syphilis, 499; pathology of syphilis, opening of discussion, 177
Emetine, hydrochloride (hypodermically) and mouth streptococcal vaccines in treatment of spine, two cases (Lieut.-Col. L. Rogers), 1605; uses of, 1477
Emile Chr. Hansen prize, award of, 1764
Emphysema and chronic bronchitis, treatment of, 1795; subcutaneous, originating during parturition, 551
Empyema in children, 1464
(?) Enchondroma of lower end of femur undergoing calcification, case of, 315
Encyclopædia Medica, 1428
Endocarditis lenta, 33; ulcerative, lesions of kidney in, 893
Endocrinic glandular secretion, case of, 458
Endocrinous glands, influence on uterine hæmorrhage, 952
Endometrium, adeno-chondro-sarcoma of, case, 107; in relation to pathological uterine hæmorrhage, 952
Endoscopy, uterine, 1341
Endothelioma of uterus, 1536
Energy, Exchange of Physiology (Handbuch der Vergleichenden Physiologie. Band iii.) (review), 182; 39 and 40 Lief., 1914 (review), 1049
Enfield, panel practice in, 1210
England, Insurance problems in, compared with those in Germany, 61; stethoscope in, 1652; West of, decrease of vaccination in, 569
England and Wales, coroners in (Parliamentary question), 1365; (including London) Local Government in, Digest of Law and Practice relating to (Mr. A. D. Dean and Mr. E. J. Rimmer) (review), 1546; overcrowding in (Parliamentary question), 939; uncertified deaths in (Parliamentary question), 1008
Engler, Prof., Syllabus der Pflanzenfamilien of, Genera of British Plants arranged according to (Dr. H. G. Carter) (review), 468
Enterectomy in treatment of intussusception, case of (Mr. E. G. Gauntlett), 456
Epigrams regarding science and medicine in relation to death, 821
Epilepsy and mental deficiency, rôle of syphilis in, 573
Epilepsy, case of, 614; Jacksonian, right hemianopia and word blindness, case, 614; partial continued, 1476; psychic, occurring without other epileptic phenomena, 259; rôle of syphilis in, 476, 645
Epileptic fits, relation of barometric pressure to, 391
Epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke, four cases, 684; relationship of rodent ulcer to (Dr. H. G. Adamson), 810; of eyelid treated by radium, case, 1398; of tongue in women, 910, 1083; primary, squamous, of end of nose, 1185; of vagina, treated by radium, case, 245; squamous, of left upper jaw, case, 1539
Epitheliomata, treatment of, by sunlight, 627
Epsom College, new headmaster, 1223
Ernesborough House, Exeter (a useful charity), 569
Errata, 84, 153, 1114
Erson, Mr. E. G. L., prosecution of, under Federal Maternity Bonus Act, 419
Eruption, generalised, accompanied by marked œdema of hands and feet, case, 1327
Erythema, carbon monoxide, 1815; persistent, of legs, case, 1252
España Medica (review), 834
Ether, intratracheal insufflation of, 1682; sale of, in grocers' shops, Hungary, 1425
Ether and chloroform, comparison of actions of, on blood pressure, 714; (Dr. H. P. Fairlie), 603, 785, 859; in cases of purulent peritonitis, 478
Etherisation by colonic absorption, 1127
Etlinger, Mr. F. K., gas injecting apparatus, 1122
Ettles, Dr. W., a disclaimer, 1014
Eugene Aram, His Life and Trial (Mr. E. R. Watson) (review), 180
Eugenics and obstetrics, some ethical questions on, 685
Eugenics law, Wisconsin, declared unconstitutional, 494
Eugenics Review (review), 41
Eurich, Dr. F. W., some cases of lead poisoning, 1685
Eve, Sir F., discussion on gastro-jejunostomy, 821
Everidge, Mr. J., case of non-parasitic cyst of the liver, 1748; semi-automatic abdominal retractor, 622
Evisceration, open, followed by death, case, 1326
Ewart, Dr. W., massive collapse of the lungs, 1570
Examinations, inspection of, report to General Medical Council, 1625
Examinations, Indian, preliminary, report to General Medical Council, 1625
Examination Papers, Sets of (review), 1191
Examinations, Post-mortem, Handbook for (Dr. A. G. Gibson) (review), 1329
Examining Board in England by the Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, pass lists, 215, 1006
Exercise in infantile paralysis, 1517
Exeter, Children's Home at, 737; Insurance Committee of, 1504; Port of, and small-pox, 1291
Exeter Dispensary, 790
Exhibitions: Arts and Industries of the Blind, 1291; International Kinematograph Exhibition (hospital exhibits), 256; Red Cross Exhibition in Aberdeen, 140; West of Scotland Branch of the Incorporated Dental Society, 923
Exol (cognet), 184
Exophthalmos, pulsating, controlled by pressure on opposite carotid, 982
Experience Teaches (Mr. I. Trinda) (review), 901
Expletives, psychology of, 1295
External degrees in medicine, 1152
Extremity, upper, spasm of, with spastic smile (? Huntington's chorea), case of, 822
Eye, Anatomy, Physiology, and Diseases of (Mr. J. M. Ball) (review), 1754; Anterior chamber of hydatids in, 1751; and ear, diseases of, phagocytic treatment of, 1571; artificial, operation to improve effect of (Mr. N. Bishop Harman), 382; burns of, due to contents of golf balls, 256; Diseases, Semeiology and Diagnosis, 1913 (Dr. C. H. Beard) (review), 830; Fundus of, Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis based on Typical Pictures of (Dr. C. Adam) (review), 1330; Movements of, Defective Ocular Movements, translated, 1913 (Drs. E. and M. Landolt) (review), 1544; operations to, dressings and antiseptic methods in, 1323
"Eye doctor," conviction of, 1766
Eye Hospital, Calcutta, adverse conditions of, and inadequate accommodation, 69
Eyelid, epithelioma of, treated by radium, case, 1398
Eyes, testing of, movable type for, 1690

F

Fabian Society, research department, inquiry into working of National Insurance Act (leading article), 903; report of, on working of National Insurance Act, 864
Face, carcinoma of, extensive, occurring in course of xerodermia pigmentosa, treated by massive dose of radium, 967; mucous membranes of mouth, and conjunctivæ, symmetrical telangiectases of, case, 1252; severe frambœsioid syphilide on hairy parts of, 28; superficially erosive patches on, 967; tertiary ulceration of, treated by "606," case, 752
Factories (see Cotton factories)
Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund, 1506
Faculty of Medicine, Paris, special medico-legal course at, 1422
Fæces of Children and Adults, their Examination and Diagnostic Significance, with Indications for Treatment (Dr. P. J. Cammidge) (review), 1115
Fairlie, Dr. H. P., a comparison of the actions of chloroform and ether on the blood pressure, 603
Falkirk, allocation of doctors' fees in, 1773
Fallopian tube, left, right ovary, and uterus, malignant growths of, specimen, 33; rudimentary, extra-uterine pregnancy in, case of (Mr. D. Duff), 171
Fallopian tubes and skiagraphy, 1128
Falmouth, beri-beri at, 1007; health of, 853
Falta, Prof. W., Die Erkrankungen der Blutdrüsen, 1913 (review), 1614
Family, excessively prolific ("baby No. 30"), 152
Family Encyclopædia of Medicine, the, 713, 766, 882, 1411; action with regard to names of contributors, 844; ethical points relating to publication of (leading article), 694
Fantham, Dr. H. B., and Porter, Dr. A., Some Minute Parasites or Unseen Foes in the Animal World, 1914 (review), 1819
Farm colony for feeble-minded, 1071
Farquhar, Mrs. H., touching for the king's evil, 1787
Farrant, Mr. R., pathological changes of the thyroid in disease, 680; thyroid secretion and antitoxin, 212
Fatty tissue, subcutaneous, disappearance of, 1113
Faught, Dr. F. A., Blood Pressure from a Clinical Standpoint, 1914 (review), 35
Faulkner, Dr. R. B., The Tonsils and the Voice in Science, Surgery, Speech, and Lung, 1913 (review), 974
Favus of glabrous skin of neck, case, 683
Fearnsides, Dr. E. G., discussion on treatment of syphilis of central nervous system, 752
Federal Maternity Bonus Act, prosecution of medical man under, 419
Feeble-minded, farm colony for, 1071; and Imbecile, Industries for (Mr. A. Bickmore) (review), 901
Feeding in Health and Disease (Dr. C. Watson) (review), 758; of infants, 1398, 1497
Fees, doctors', under the National Insurance Act, allocation of, in Falkirk, 1773; from patients, panel practitioners and (Parliamentary question), 1008
Feet and hands, œdema of, and generalised eruption, case, 1327
Felling, Dr. A., a salivary centre in the medulla, 1058; case of right hand tremor, 898; three cases of tabes dorsalis, 617
Feldstein, Dr. S., and Heiman, Dr. H., Meningococcus, Meningitis, with introduction by H. Koplik, 1914 (review), 971
Feminist Movement, the (Mrs. P. Snowden) (review), 468
Femoral drainage for ascites in advanced cirrhosis, case, 613
Femoral vessels, superficial arterio-venous aneurysm of, 192
Femur, (?) enchondroma of lower end of, undergoing calcification, case, 315; epiphysis of, erosion, case of, 967; fracture, by direct violence, parts concerned in, 1543; operation, patient suffering from osteitis deformans, 176; treated by direct extension of the fragments, case, 315; plated fracture of, 1113
Ferguson, Dr. J. C., obituary, 207
Ferguson, Dr. J. H., case involving some ethical questions, eugenic and obstetric, 685; discussion on place of gynæcology in the medical curriculum and in general practice, 32
Fergusson, Dr. W. Manson, arterio-venous aneurysm following osteotomy for genu valgum, 552
Fermanagh, infantile paralysis in, 640; poliomyelitis, in, 570
Ferments, Defensive, of Animal Organism against Substances out of Harmony with Body, Blood Plasma, and Cells, Demonstration and Diagnostic Significance of, for Testing Functions of Different Organs (Dr. E. Abderhalden) (review), 1399, 1720; gastric and pancreatic, effect of, on potency of tincture of digitalis (Dr. A. Goodall and Dr. H. S. Reid), 1678
Fernie, Dr. W. T., Herbal Simples Approved for Modern Uses of Cure, third edition, 1914 (review), 1189
Ferreri, Prof., the craze for hypodermic medication in Italy, 626
Ferrier, Sir D., discussion on cerebro-spinal syphilis, 1254; discussion on decompression of the brain in cases of intracranial hæmorrhage, 536
Ferro-chrome, dangers of, 1630
Fertilisation, internal, changes in structure to secure, 1020
Fever hospitals, elimination of cross infection in, 1255
Fevers, specific, in life assurance medicine, 159
Fibroids, multiple, removed during sixth month of pregnancy, case, 892
Fibroma of hymen, case, 609
Fibromyoma, large, interstitial, 892; showing unusual features, specimen, 1242; specimen of, 615; of uterus, fatty change of, specimen, 245
Fibromyomata, subcutaneous, multiple symmetrical, case of, 867
Fibrosis of lung treated with bacillus Friedländer vaccine, case (Dr. A. Sandison), 1811
Field ambulance, scope of, as training school, 1185
Field service notes for R.A.M.C., 1565
Fife, panel doctors of, 1580; sanatorium benefit in (Parliamentary question), 651
Fildes, Dr. P., discussion on pathology of syphilis, 247; "The Family Encyclopædia of Medicine," 713; and McIntosh, Dr. J., methods of increasing the accuracy and delicacy of the Wassermann reaction, 664, 980
Filliâtre, Dr. Le, a double xiphopagous monster, 208, 219, 854
Filter and canteen (Hamilton combined), 622
Filtration angle in some glaucoma cases, 1395
Finance, speculative, under National Insurance Act, 995
Finch, Mr. G., the local incidence of enlarged tonsils and adenoids, 1005
Findley, Dr. P., Treatise on the Diseases of Women, for Students and Practitioners, 1914 (review), 1257
Finger, malignant growth on, of medical man suffering from X ray dermatitis of nine years' duration, 28
Fingers, little, incurvate, in Afro-Aryan child, 966; Loss of, Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, in Relation to (Mr. J. J. Scanlan) (review), 322
Finney, Dr. J. M. T., pyloroplasty, 186
Finzi, Dr. N. S., case of rodent ulcer treated with radium bromide, 248; discussion on radium therapy, 751; Radium Therapeutics, 1913 (review), 974
Fire, protection of precious possessions against, 190
Fires (see Gas fires)
First Aid, Indian Manual of (Maj. R. J. Blackham) (review), 1402
First Book of Health (Mr. C. Hartman and Dr. L. B. Bibb) (review), 39
Firth, Dr. C., presentation to, 1504
Fischer, atropine treatment of sea-sickness, 49
Fish eating, dependence of leprosy upon, 573
Fisher, Dr. A., obituary, 419
Fistula, duodenal, contribution to treatment of (Dr. C. A. Pannett), 1109; œsophageal, traversing right pleura, case, 1254; superior recto-vaginal, dealt with by abdominal operation after preliminary colostomy, 893
FitzGibbon, Dr. G., discussion on laceration of the perineum and its operative treatment, 616; discussion on treatment of tuberculous tubes, 1684; specimen illustrating malignant growths of left tube, right ovary and uterus, 33; specimen of myoma, 615
Fitzwilliams, Mr. D. C. L., Manual of Operative Surgery with Surgical Anatomy and Surface Markings, 1913 (review), 687
Fixation, operative, in animals, results of, 426
Flannelette and inflammable clothing, 1566
Flap operation, variable, for chronic glaucoma, 1395
Fleas, tormentors for, 1657
Fleming, Dr. A., discussion on use of salvarsan in ophthalmic practice, 611
Fleming, Dr. R. A., case of glycosuria, 1539
Fletcher, Dr. H. Morley, discussion on case of ascites and its treatment, 1397
Fletcher, Mr. H. N., conditions which may simulate acute appendicitis and some points in the differential diagnosis, 315
Fletcher, Phineas, The Purple Island or the Isle of Man, 333
Fletcher, Dr W., the Wassermann reaction in malaria, 1677; and Fraser, Dr. H., dependence of leprosy on fish eating, 573
Flexner, Mr. A., prostitution in Europe, 1200
Flexner, Dr. S., Cross of Legion of Honour for, 1498
Flies, as carriers of infection (Parliamentary question), 1156; house, as nuisance (Bland v. Yates), 1636; in Relation to Disease, Non-blood-sucking Flies (Dr. G. S. Graham-Smith) (review), 756
Florence, monument to Florence Nightingale in, 66
Flues and elbows of gas stoves, 985
Flying (Mr. G. Hamel and Mr. C. C. Turner) (review), 1118
Foley, Dr. C. H., new treatment for ringworm, 242
"Following up" by children's care committees, 1204
Food, Inspection and Analysis of (Mr. A. E. Leach) (review), 252; at Port of London (Parliamentary question), 1365; and Feeding in Health and Disease, Manual of Practical Dietetics (Dr. C. Watson) (review), 758; Water, Bacteriological Examination, 1914 (Dr. W. G. Savage) (review), 1820
Food poisoning, collective, case of, 708
Food requirements of the body in active military service, 59
Foods and Household Management (H. Kinne and A. M. Cooley) (review), 1120; natural presence of boric acid in, 335; preservation of, use of refrigeration in, 617
Foodstuffs, standards for, 400; synthesis of, 696
Foot, amputations of, 1270; Diseases and Deformities of, 1913 (Dr. J. J. Nutt) (review), 973; of Chinese lady, 30
Foot and mouth disease at Birkenhead, 637
Footsore in soldiers, 1775
Forceps, perforating, for ligamentary suspension operations on uterus, 1547; screw-conveying, and screw platform, 1690
Forcible feeding of suffragist prisoners (Parliamentary question), 1725
Fordyce, Dr. A. D., and Carmichael, Mr. E. W. S., nasopharyngeal and cervical glandular tuberculosis in children, 23
Fordyce, Dr. W., discussion on atypical male and female sex-ensemble, 1817; discussion on place of gynæcology in the medical curriculum and in general practice, 32; case of pregnancy in a malformed uterus, 1816
Fordyce's disease of lips, case of, 28
Forearm, amputation of, 1270
Foreign bodies in scalp for 10 years causing extra-articular ankylosis of inferior maxilla (Dr. W. Macdonald), 455
Foreign body with misleading history, case, 748
Foreign medical men, deaths of, 184, 273, 351, 412
Forensic Medicine, Congress of, for French-speaking medical men, 1644
"Form Medical 32" (Parliamentary question), 1508
Forster, Dr. J., silver life-saving medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem bestowed upon, 79
Forster Green Hospital, Belfast, 646
Forsyth, Dr. D., Lectures on Medical Diseases for Nurses, 1914 (review), 1546
Fothergill, Dr. C. F., discussion on early nervous and mental cases, 1538
Fothergill, Dr. W. E., case of fatal toxæmia of pregnancy complicated by vesicular degeneration of the chorion, 319; prolapse with hypertrophy of the cervix, 1044
Fothergillian gold medal, award of, to Dr. J. G. Adami, 766
Foulerton, Mr. A. G. R., resignation and new appointment, 1699
Fowler, Dr. Russell S., The Operating-room and the Patient, a Manual of Pre- and Post-operative Treatment, third edition, 1913 (review), 1189
Fox, Dr. C. D., Psycho-pathology of Hysteria, 1914 (review), 1753
Fox, Dr. F., discussion on London as a health resort, 461
Fox, Dr. R. Hingston, presidential address on the progress of life assurance medicine in the past thirty years, delivered at the Life Assurance Medical Officers' Association, 157
Fracture, depressed, of head, following bicycle accident, 1539; of carpal cuneiform bone, 1410; of carpal scaphoid, 1044; of clavicle, simple treatment of, 1829; of external malleolus, 714; of femur treated by direct extension of the fragments, case, 315; of incisor tooth followed by dental cyst, case, 458; old, of pelvis and transpubic hernia, case of, skiagrams and special truss, 314
Fracture-dislocation, old-standing, of cervical spine, 823; of cervical vertebræ without injury of the cord, 334; of shoulder, case of, 685

Fractures, "ambulant," treatment of, with plaster-of-Paris and fracture c amps (Prof. Hackenbruch), 744; and Dislocations, Practical Treatise on (seventh edition), 1913 (Dr. L. A. Stimson) (review), 973; autoplastic intramedullary bone-pegging of, four cases, 898; clinical treatment of, 439; of external malleolus, treatment of (Sir J. Bland-Sutton), 373; operative treatment of, 898; experimental principles of, and their clinical application (Mr. R. W. Hey Groves), 435, 513; (leading article), 547; treatise on (Kurzgefasste Lehre von den Knochenbrüchen) (Dr. F. de Quervain and others) (review), 321; Treatment of, 1913 (Dr. W. Rankin (review), 1190
Frambœsioid syphilide of hairy parts of face in man, 28
France, amœbic dysentery in, 1073; campaign against alcoholic beverages in, 270; campaign against leprosy in, 474, 491; general mortality in, 65; proposed new legislation for care of insane, 1213
Francis, Mr. E. B., what is chaulmoogra oil? 718
Frankau, Dr. C. H. S., and Rolleston, Dr. H. D., acute leukæmia simulating caries of the spine, 173
Fränkel, Dr. S., Dynamische Biochemie, Chemie der Lebensvorgänge (review), 110
Franklin Bed Fund in Simla, 1781
Fraser, Dr. E. T., meiostagmin reaction in the diagnosis of cancer, 643
Fraser, Dr. H., and Fletcher, Dr. W., dependence of leprosy on fish eating, 573; and Stanton, Dr. A. T., unpolished rice and the prevention of beri beri, 96
Fraser, Dr. J., and Robarts, Dr. H. H., congenital deficiency of the radius and a homologous condition in the leg, 1608
Fraser, Mr. J. S., case of tuberculous disease of the left middle ear and mastoid, 1538; labyrinth suppuration, 826
Fraser, Dr. K., and Watson, Dr. H. F., rôle of syphilis in mental deficiency and epilepsy, 476; syphilis and "mental deficiency," 932
Fraser, Dr. Margaret H., notes on two cases of veronal poisoning, 1736
Freeman, Dr. J., vaccination against hay fever, report of results during the last three years, 1178; (leading article), 1194
Fremantle, Mr. F. E., and Watson, Mr. C. G., South African civil surgeons' dinner, 1502, 1850
French, Dr. H., and Turner, Mr. P., case of splenectomy for splenic anæmia, 534
French army, hygienic condition of first army corps, 1145; French Hospital, forty-sixth banquet of, 1407
Freud, Prof. S., Interpretation of Dreams, 1913 (review), 689; views of, regarding hysteria, 1299, 1302
Friedmann, Dr., antituberculous treatment of, trials of, in Budapest clinics, 778
Friedrichshall mineral water, 42, 285
Friedenwald, Dr. J., and Ruhräh, Dr. J., Diet in Health and Disease, 1913 (review), 901
Friedländer vaccine in treatment of fibrosis of lung, case (Dr. A. Sandison), 1811
Friedmann's tuberculosis vaccine, dangers of, 980
Friendly Societies, medical referees as understood by, 280; solvency of (Parliamentary question), 723; and benefits to women (Parliamentary question), 651; and hospital treatment, 1787; and medical officers of, end of conflict between, in Austria, 271; at Launceston, non-insured members of, 1086; in Limerick, 569; in New South Wales, dispute with medical profession, 1148; in Victoria, 420; of Ireland, action of, in regard to certification, 1280
Friendly Society, National Deposit, and National Insurance Act, 1579; Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, and National Insurance Act, 431
Frogs as intestinal scavengers, 873
From Girlhood to Womanhood (Dr. E. S. Chesser) (review), 40
Frontal bone, post-operative osteomyelitis of, recovery after wide removal of diseased bone (Mr. W. G. Porter), 306
Frontal sinus operation (Killian's), case, 1818
Fuchsin in soft chancre, 1502
Fullerton, Mr. A., surgery of the gall bladder and bile-ducts, 616
Fumes, Gases, and Poisons of Manufacturing Processes, Industrial Poisoning from (Dr. J. Rambousch) (review), 1687
Function, exercise of, in the hysterical, 1239; psychological representation of, 1238; and structure, relation between, 1017
Funds, surplus, distribution of, 1085; for sanatorium benefit in Wales (Parliamentary question), 1088; of London Insurance Committee (Parliamentary question), 794
Fundus of Eye, Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis Based on Typical Pictures of (Dr. C. Adam) (review), 1330
Funk, Dr. Casimir, Die Vitamine, ihre Bedeutung für die Physiologie und Pathologie, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Avitaminosen (Beri beri, Skorbut, Pellagra, Rachitis), Anhang, Die Wachstumsubstanz und das Krebsproblem, 1914 (review), 1328; studies on growth; the influence of diet on growth, normal and malignant, 98

G

Gaceta Medica del Sur (review), 834
Galbraith, Dr. S. Nicol, Society of Tuberculosis Officers, 1850
Gall-bladder and bile-ducts, surgery of, 616; cancer of, specimen, 1111; enlarged, case of, 1112
Gall-stone causing intestinal obstruction, case (Mr. S. Wilkenden), 1813
Gall-stones, X rays in diagnosis of, 1479
Galli, Dr. P., electrargol in the treatment of measles, 49
Galloway, Dr. J., case of splenic anæmia of the Banti type, 535; case of splenomegaly with gastro-intestinal hæmorrhages, 1594; discussion on mycosis fungoides, 1749
Galloway, Miss Janet, the late, memorial to, 1421
Galton anniversary lecture, 505
Galton celebration, proposed, 283
Galton lecture, by Maj. Leonard Darwin, 577
Gambia, medical governors of, request for portraits of, 850
Ganglio-neuroma, malignant, of suprarenal, case, 1542
Gangrene of both legs, aortic embolism, cardiac thrombosis, and mitral stenosis (Dr. H. E. Symes-Thompson), 446; of ileum, complicating acute suppurative appendicitis, case (Mr. B. Hughes), 882; of intestine, 785; of the lung (Dr. H. Batty Shaw), 1095; simulated, case of, 1287
Garcia da Orta, Dr., the simples and drugs of India (1563), 332
Garden City Movement up to Date (Mr. E. G. Culpin) (review), 833
Gardiner, Mr. H., discussion on nephropexy and its results, 214
Gardner, Dr. F., and Simon's, Dr. J. P., Practical Sanitation, 1914 (review), 1256
Gardner, Dr. J. C., appointed magistrate, 1169
Garrison, Dr. F. H., a relic of king's evil, 822; introduction to the history of medicine, with medical chronology, bibliographic data and test questions (leading article), 1052
Garrod, Dr. J. R., domiciliary treatment of tuberculosis, 1429
Gas fires, hygienic efficiency, question whether opposed to heating efficiency, 987; hygienic testing by (1) physical method and (2) chemical method, 404; modern chemical efficiency, 985; tests for, 985; and hygienic efficiency, 1150; points in construction, 990; question of standard, 991
Gas injecting apparatus, 1122, 1220
Gas stoves, elbows and flues of, 985
Gaskell, Dr. J. F., lesions of the kidney in ulcerative endocarditis, 893
Gastrectomy, partial, for gastric ulcer recurring after gastro-jejunostomy (Mr. J. Cunning), 1108; sub-total, performed for cancer of stomach five years ago, case (Mr. C. Mansell Moullin), 1385
Gastro-enterostomy in cases of disease affecting the pylorus, 685; simple and rapid, measure of pyloric closure in, 130; wound occurring during labour, intussusception through, 1536
Gastro-jejunal ulcer, transgastric excision of, case (Sir B. G. A. Moynihan and Dr. E. T. Tatlow), 739
Gastro-jejunostomy, partial gastrectomy for gastric ulcer recurring after (Mr. J. Cunning), 1108; principles which should determine application of, 820
Gattie, Mr. W. H., Lunacy Practice (review), 1119
Gauntlett, Mr. E. G., case of erosion of epiphysis of femur, 967; case of intussusception treated by enterectomy, 456
Gauss, Prof., discussion on radium and mesothorium treatment of cancer, 418
Gemmation, tumours formed by, 803
General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy for Scotland, fifty-sixth annual report, 1836
General Hospital, Bristol, 639
General Medical Council, action of, in regard to Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 146—And "own arrangements," memorandum by Sir Donald MacAlister, 648—Complaint before (Parliamentary question), 1582—Direct representatives on, 721—Proceedings, summer session, 1914: President's address, 1573—Service tables; Appointment of committees; Assistant examiners, 1575—Medical reciprocity with Newfoundland and New Brunswick; Master of Surgery of Punjab University; Finance report; Penal cases, 1576, 1618–1624—Midwives (Scotland) Bill; Service examinations; Military assistant surgeons in India, 1624—Inspection of examinations; Recognition of Indian preliminary examinations; Report of the Pharmacopœia Committee; Students' Registration Committee; Public Health Committee, 1625—Appointment of General Registrar, 1626
Generation, organs of, diseases of, accompanied by glycosuria, 368
Generation in Man (Zeugung beim Menschen) (Dr. H. Rohleder) (review), 394
Geneva, Cross of, Royal Army Medical Corps and (Parliamentary question), 1367
Genital organs, internal disease in, simulated by tuberculous peritonitis in two girls, 475
Genital system in vertebrates, modification of, 1020
Genitalia, external, of mammals, morphology of (Dr. F. Wood Jones), 1017, 1039
Genito-mesenteric fold of peritoneum, 246; and Jackson's membrane, 1681
Genito-urinary Diagnosis and Therapy (Dr. E. Portner, translated by Dr. B. Lewis) (review), 1118
Genito-urinary Disease, Surgical Treatise on (The Practice of Urology) (Dr. C. H. Chetwood) (review), 1048
Genu valgum, osteotomy for, followed by arterio-venous aneurysm, 532
Gemmell, Dr. J. E., case of carcinoma of cervix, 754; case of carcinoma of ovaries, 754
George, Dr. A. W., and Gerber, Dr. I., X rays in the diagnosis of gall-stones, 1479
George, Mr. E., National Service and National Education, 1913 (review), 111
George Alexander Gibson memorial lecture in Edinburgh, 1421
Gerber, Dr. I., and George, Dr. A. W., X rays in the diagnosis of gall-stones, 1479
Germ organ or its derivatives, tumours that grow from, 804
German colonies, medical and sanitary administration in, during 1910–11, 262
German Grammar Self-taught (Mr. W. E. Weber) (review), 1618
German Invasion, A (Mr. H. Sewill) (review), 1402
German Orthopædic Society, congress of, 374
German Roentgen Society, congress of, 1569; "jubilee" congress of, 506
German, Self-taught, with Phonetic Pronunciation, 1913 (review), 1618
German Surgical Society, congress of, 326
Germany, birth-rate of, decrease in, 779; cremation in, 926; insurance problems in, compared with those in England, 61; military surgeons in, recognition of position of, as officers, 773; rural districts of, facilities for supply of medicine in, 1776; small-pox in (Parliamentary question), 1088
Gestation, commencement of, and pregnancy, Abderhalden test for, 1571; ectopic, unruptured interstitial, specimen, 30; extra-uterine, occurring twice in same patient, 30
Gettings, Mr. H. Salter, bacteriological investigations on asylum dysentery, 687; and Robinson, Dr. W. H., pathology of general paralysis, 687
Gibbard, Lieut.-Col. S. W., R.A.M.C., discussion on use of salvarsan in ophthalmic practice, 459
Gibson, Dr. A. G., Handbook for the Post-mortem Room, 1914 (review), 1329
Gibson, Dr. C. R., epidemic jaundice among school children, 983
Gibson, Dr. J. M., experimental production of heart block, 1542
Gibson, Dr. M. J., case of combined intra- and extra-uterine pregnancy, 1042; case of unruptured interstitial tubal pregnancy, 1042; discussion on concealed accidental hæmorrhage, 1683; discussion on treatment of tuberculous tubes, 1684; discussion on use of pituitary extract in labour, 1043
Gilbert, Dr. H., subcutaneous emphysema originating during parturition, 551
Gilford, Mr. Hastings, Hunterian lectures on infantilism, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 587, 664, 861; (leading article), 762
Gill, Mr. J. W., appointed magistrate, 150
Gillett, Dr. H. T., discussion on vaccines from the standpoint of the physician, 313
Gillott, Sir T., the late, large charitable bequests of, 419
Gilmour, Dr. J. R., mental disease from the general practitioner's standpoint, 1328
Gimlette, Mr. J. D., notes of three cases of quinine poisoning, two of which were fatal, 174
Glaesner, Dr. P., Jahrbuch für Orthopædische Chirurgie (Orthopædic Surgery) (review), 1119
Glamorgan, Insurance Committee of, and question of powers, 1360

Glamorgan Red Cross Gazette (review), 850
Glanders, control of, 1342; in human subjects, 645
Glands, tuberculous, in anterior mediastinum, operation for, case, 1818; (tuberculous cervical) with sinuses, radical removal of, followed by death from hyperacute streptococcal infection (streptiœmia) (Mr. G. Jefferson), 1314
Glasgow, accommodation of phthisis patients in, 1353; adulteration of milk in, 64; housing conference in, 1643; Infant Health Visitors' Association, 415; Insurance Committee of, 936; maternity benefit in, 1716, 1851; Northern Nursing and Midwifery Conference at, 490; question of certification under National Insurance Act at, 1290; radium for, 1212; Royal Hospital for Children at, 415, 923; school board of, report of school medical officer, 1348; treatment of tuberculosis in, 1086
Glasgow and undelivered medical cards, 1222
Glasgow Maternity and Women's Hospital, 853
Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 640; post-graduate classes, 1007
Glasgow University Club, London, 1653
Glasgow University, commemoration day at, 1421; of, and Lord Lister, 1844; pass lists, 1155; statistics relating to, 140
Glaucoma, cases of, filtration angle in, 1395; chronic, variable flap operation for, 1395; Herbert's small-flap operation for, 1395; ideal incision for, 1395; irido-sclerotomy in, 1325; sclero-corneal trephining for, 106; technique of operation of (Lieut.-Col. R. H. Elliot), 808; trephining for, combined with peripheral iridectomy, case, 461
Gloucestershire, county council of, report of school medical officer, 485; medical inspection of school children in, 1279
Gloucestershire Royal Infirmary and Eye Institution, 139; annual meeting, 984
Glycosuria accompanying diseases of adrenals, 368; accompanying exophthalmic goitre, 367; accompanying diseases of liver, 369; accompanying diseases of nervous system, 368; accompanying diseases of organs of generation, 368; accompanying diseases of pancreas, 368; accompanying diseases of parathyroids, 368; accompanying diseases of pituitary body, 368; address on (Dr. W. Hale White), 367; and the sugar industry, 1159; case of, 1539; cases exhibited, 1185; discussion on, 538; in course of affections of liver (Prof. M. Labbé and Dr. A. Bouchage), 13; mild, 370; of adolescents (Sir J. F. Goodhart), 659; prognosis of, 372; treatment of, 370
Glynn, Dr. E. E., and others, improved methods of standardising bacterial vaccines in hæmocytometer chambers, 1028
Goats, milk of, 422
Goitre, 186; congenital, etiology of, abstract of experimental researches (Maj. R. McCarrison), 817; exophthalmic, accompanied by glycosuria, 365; mental symptoms associated with (Dr. W. Leggett), 1811; cases treated at Radium Institute, 1445; pathogeny and treatment of, 1326; treated by operation (Mr. A. J. Walton), 1357; treatment, 186; operative treatment of, discussion on, 1541
Golding Mr., discussion on electric treatment of milk, 969
Goldsmith, Oliver, medical career of, 696; medical education and qualifications of, 386
Golf balls, burns of eye due to contents of, 256
Gompertz, Dr. R., case of "spastic" constipation, 452
Gonorrhœa and its Complications (Dr. G. Luys) (review), 1043
Goodall, Dr. A., and Reid, Dr. H. S., on the effect of gastric and pancreatic ferments on the potency of tincture of digitalis, 1678
Goodhart, Sir J. F., Diseases of Children, 1913 (review), 1686; a lecture on glycosuria and the albuminuria of adolescents, delivered before the Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical Society, 659
Gordon, Dr. J. L., rôle of syphilis in mental deficiency and epilepsy, 573
Gordon, Dr. E., malingering under the Insurance Act, 1468
Gordon, Dr. W., discussion on nature of Bright's disease, 1186; discussion on treatment of uterine myomata by X rays, 896; value of the cardiac sign in cancer, 106; fifty consecutive diagnoses with 6 per cent. of error, 161
Gorgas, Surg.-Gen. W. C., dinner to, 626, 700, 766, 842, 912, 920; gold medals for, 1498; honorary degree of doctor of science of University of Oxford conferred upon, 937; report of, on sanitation at the mines in South Africa, 1281; sanitary work at Panama, 913; visit of, to South Africa, 495
Gorman, Mr. J., the late, memorial to, in Bangor, 269
Gorriti, Dr. F., work as a therapeutic means in the treatment of mental diseases, 1264
Gough, Mr. W., and Stewart, Dr. C., case of adenomyoma uteri, 1752
Gould and Pyle's Pocket Cyclopædia of Medicine and Surgery, 1913 (review), 543
Gould, Sir A. Pearce, an unusual sequel to cholecystectomy, 18; discussion on radium therapy, 750
Goulden, Mr. C. B., optic neuritis and spinal myelitis, 1325
Gowland, Mr. W. P., Born's method of reconstructing embryos in wax, 685, 754
Grace, Mr. J. J., note on the treatment of sciatica, 102
Grafts and transplantations, 1493
Graham, Mr. J. M., cancer of the appendix, 316; and Ritchie, Dr. W. S., case of pernicious anæmia, 1539
Graham-Smith, Dr. G. S., Flies in Relation to Disease, Non-blood-sucking Flies, 1913 (review), 756
Graham-Stewart, Dr. A., the treatment of granular kidney, 209, 280
Granite, phthisis among workers in, 206
Grant, Dr. D., created honorary member of Laryngological Society of Berlin, 404
Grant, Mr. J. W. Geary, some cases of traumatic hysteria, 1808
Grant, Dr. T. P., and Stewart, Dr. M. J., myeloid tumours of, tendon sheaths, 1044
Granuloma annulare, cases of, 967
Gray, Dr. A. M. H., case of acne agminata, 967, 968; case of generalised lupus erythematosus, 398; case of granuloma annulare, 967; case of parapsoriasis-en-plaques, 29; case of recurring bullæ on legs, 968; papulo-necrotic tuberculide on the hands of a girl, 389
Gray, Mr. H. Tyrrell, recurrent intussusception, with suggestions as to the etiology, 746
Grazzi, Dr. V., herpes supralaryngeus, 765
Greece, ancient, health temples in, and work carried on in them (Dr. R. Caton), 126
Greek play at Bradfield College, 1761
Green, Mr. C. E., the Cancer Problem: a Statistical Study, 1914 (review), 832
Green, Dr. F. R., control of cancer, 186
Greenock and treatment of phthisis, 1773
Greenwood, Dr. M., a national medical service, 279, 424, 574, 717
Greenwood, Mr. M., jun., hospital statistics, 421; and Yule, Mr. G. Udny, distribution of characters in order of birth from samples taken through members of the sibships, 1268
Greer, Mr. W. J., treatment of gastric and duodenal perforation, 422
Greeves, Mr. R. Affleck, pathological observations on the filtration angle in some glaucoma cases, 1395; and Holmes, Dr. G. M., flat sarcoma of the choroid with multiple metastases, 1323
Grenada, medical report of, 726
Grenfell, Dr. W. T., C.M.G., lecture on "My life in Labrador," 579
Gresswell, Dr. A. and Mr. G., The Vital Balance, 1913 (review), 39
Gretor (see Wall v. Gretor)
Griewank, Dr. H., rare complication of phimosis, 476
Griffith, Dr. F., and Eastwood, Dr. A., "localised" tuberculosis in the pig, 1268
Griffith, Dr. T. W., case of progressive muscular atrophy, 1254
Griffith, Dr. W., case of lupus erythematosus, 1327
Griffith, Dr. W. S. A., case of primary epithelioma of the vagina treated by radium, 245
Grimsdale, Mr. H. B., cases of nystagmus at Royal Normal College for the Blind, 824
Grocers' shops, sale of ether in (Hungary), 1425
Groin, left, tumour in, 615
Grossmann, Dr. K., and others, case of epithelioma of eyelid treated by radium, 1398
Groves, Mr. E. W. Hey, Hunterian lecture on the experimental principles of the operative treatment of fractures and their clinical application, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 435, 513; (leading article), 547; operative treatment of fractures, 898; Synopsis of Surgery, fourth edition, 1914 (review), 1188
Growth, and Problem of Cancer (Die Vitamine: Anhang, Die Wachstumsubstanz und das Krebsproblem, 1914 (Dr. C. Funk) (review), 1328
Growth and reproduction, influence of development over, 803; studies on, influence of diet on growth, normal and malignant (Dr. C. Funk), 98
Growths, new, study of, 478; theoretical and experimental aspects of treatment of, 755
Gruber, Dr. G. B., Ueber die Doehle-Hellersche Aortitis (Aortitis Luetica), 1914 (review) 1821
Grünbaum, Dr. A. S. F., theoretical and experimental aspects of the treatment of new growths, 755
Gruner, Dr. O. C., Code System for the Hospital Pathological Laboratory: Part I., Autopsy Work; Part II., Histological Work, 1913, 1189; The Biology of the Blood-cells, with a Glossary of Hæmatological Terms, 1913 (review), 972
Gubbins, Surg.-Gen. Sir L., life and work of Jean Dominique, first Baron Larrey, 34
Guiana, Dutch, death-rate in, 219
Guillain, M. G., and Dubois, M. J., acute rheumatism localised to a paralysed limb, 699
Guilleminot, M. H., Les Nouveaux Horizons de la Science: La Matière Vivante, sa Chimie, sa Morphologie, 1914 (review), 1259
Gullet, malignant stricture of middle third of, 391
Gunn, Dr. A. R., nystagmus as affecting albinos, 825
Gunn, Dr. W. C., presence of complement in infectious diseases, 537
Gunshot wound, sympathetic ophthalmia following, 611
Guthrie, Dr. D. J., note on a simple and rapid method of administering neosalvarsan, 242
Guthrie, Dr. L. G., case of (?) kernicterus associated with choreiform movements, 966; and Sutherland, Dr. G. A., two cases of transitory diabetes insipidus, 458
Guy's Hospital, lectures on industrial diseases, 1256
"Guy's men," 1229.
Gwathmey, Dr. J. T., etherisation by colonic absorption, 1127
Gymnastics in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 176, 823
Gynæcological specimens used in practical teaching, exhibition of, 970
Gynæcology and Obstetrics, Pocket-book of (Dr. L. Jankau) (review), 1687; place of, in the medical curriculum and in general practice, 31; Principles and Practice of, for Students and Practitioners (Prof. E. C. Dudley) (review), 541

H

Hackenbruch, Prof., "ambulant" treatment of fractures with plaster-of-Paris and fracture clamps, 744
Hæmarthrus and injuries to knee, rôle of crucial ligaments in (Mr. E. M. Corner), 1317
Hæmatemesis, fatal, due to angioma of portal vein, 194
Hæmatological Terms, Glossary of (Dr. O. C. Gruner) (review), 972
Hæmatoma auris, successfully treated by operation, case of, 246
Hæmatometra with absence of upper part of vagina, case, 245
Hæmochromatosis with primary carcinoma of liver, case, 613
Hæmocytometer chambers, improved methods of standardising bacterial vaccines in (Dr. E. E. Glynn and others), 1028
Hæmophilia, case of chronic joint lesions in (Dr. D. W. C. Jones), 606; some points in (personal experience), 787
Hæmorrhage, accidental, uterus removed for, 1752; cerebral, meningeal symptoms in, accompanying leucocytosis of cerebro-spinal fluid, 1697; concealed accidental, case 107, 1328; uterus removed for, 1683; Cæsarean section, recovery, 898; extra-dural, causing slight aphasia from pressure over Broca's convolution, 823; gastric, 130; gastro-intestinal, accompanying splenomegaly, case, 1394; intracranial decompression of brain in, value of the operation in cases the outcome of accident or disease (Mr. L. Bathe Rawling), 529; discussion on, 535; (intracranial fatal) in angioma in cerebellar peduncle (Dr. C. Wynn Wirgman), 1746; secondary, from deep epigastric artery after operations for appendix abscess (Mr. J. O. Skevington), 104; severe recurrent, removal of uterus for, 391; subarachnoid, 1186; uterine, at menopause, 953; at puberty, 953; in relation with organic disease of the internal sexual organs, 954; influence of endocrinous glands on, 952; pathological, endometrium in relation to, 952; physiology and pathology of (Mr. H. Beckwith Whitehouse), 877, 951; (leading article), 1 51; treatment, principles of, 956; vesical diathermy in, 1429, 1501, 1648
Hæmorrhoids, operations for, review of 850 cases (Mr. A. Neve), 837
Hæmostatic, new physiological, 1057
Halahan, Dr. R. E., case of appendicitis simulating intussusception, 1608; post-herpetic pain, 1858
Haldane, Dr. J. S., report on rescue apparatus for use in poisonous atmospheres, 341

Hall, Dr. F. de Havilland, case of ascites and its treatment, opening of discussion, 1396; causes and treatment of high blood pressure, opening of discussion, 1040
Hall-Edwards, Mr. J., Carbon Dioxide Snow, 1913 (review), 467
Haliburton, Prof. W. D., cooking and vitamines, 931
Hallucinations, unilateral visual, and macropsia, occurrence of, in case of cerebral tumour, 257
Ham, Dr. B. B., discussion on sale of milk, 29; Handbook of Sanitary Law for the Use of Candidates for Public Health Qualifications, 1913 (review), 252
Hamel, G., and Turner, C. C., Flying (review), 1118
Hamer, Dr. W. H., London Public Health Report, 1912 (review), 1137, 1203
Hamill, Dr. P., discussion on decompression of the brain in cases of intracranial hæmorrhage, 535; disordered action of heart, clinical aspects and treatment, 1113, 1114
Hamilton, Dr. H. J., medical education in Canada, 982
Hamilton-Browne, Col. G., Camp Fire Yarns of the Lost Legion, 1913 (review), 622
Hamilton combined canteen and filter, 622
Hampshire, county of, annual report of medical officer of health, 485, 1064
Hampson, Mr. W., radiography of the sella turcica, 714
Hand, amputation of, 1270; muscles of, atrophy of, from compression neuritis, 1634; right, tremor of, case, 898
Handiesque spray, 1192
Hands, Mutilated, Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, in Relation to (Mr. J. J. Scanlan) (review), 322; tuberculide of, combined with Bazin's disease, case, 614
Hands and feet, œdema of, and generalised eruption, 1327
Hanna, Dr. W., use of refrigeration in the preservation of foods, 617
Harcourt, Dr. R. E., case of hypermetropic astigmatism, 106
Harding, Mr. H. G. A., the toleration of arsenic by the human system, 241
Hardwar to Badrinath, pilgrims' way from, 840
Harman, Mr. N. Bishop, case of distichiasis, 1327; operation to improve the effect of an artificial eye, 382; the appearance of pigment in the iris of the child, 1323; variable flap operation for chronic glaucoma, 1396; and Cantley, Dr. E., specimen of syphiloma of the heart, 613
Harmer, Mr. D., discussion on radium therapy, 751; discussion on vaccines from standpoint of the physician, 385
Harmer, Dr. T. W., appendectomy in a bleeder, 400
Harrington lectures, 1779
Harris, Dr. D. F., Nerves, 1913 (review), 40
Harris, Dr. J. D., Lectures on Medical Electricity to Nurses, 1913 (review), 620; treatment of uterine myomata by X rays, 895
Harris, Dr. W., discussion on nystagmus, 824
Harrison and Sons, Messrs., an operating theatre in private practice, 83
Harrison, Maj. W. S., R.A.M.C., discussion on use of salvarsan in ophthalmic practice, 611
Harry, M. G., Man's Miracle, the Story of Helen Keller and her European Sisters, from the French of Gerard Harry, 1914 (review), 1331
Harry, Dr. P. A., traumatic exfoliative keratitis, 1679
Hart, Dr., fatal hæmatemesis due to angioma of the portal vein, 194
Hart, Dr. D. Berry, atypical male and female sex-ensemble (hermaphroditism and pseudo-hermaphroditism), 1816; biometric value of certain insemination-labour curves and menstrual - labour curves in some mammalia, 317, 318; discussion on early human ovum, 317; of ethical questions, eugenic and obstetric, 686; on etiology of eclampsia, 898; on place of gynæcology in the medical curriculum and in general practice, 32; on stillbirths registration, 1540
Hartley, Mr. C. Gasquoine, the Cathedrals of Southern Spain (review), 183
Hartley, Dr. P. Horton-Smith, discussion on sanatorium experience of laryngeal tuberculosis, 1039; use of neosalvarsan in active pulmonary tuberculosis, 1602
Hartman, Mr. C., and Bibb, Dr. L. B., First Book of Health, 1913 (review), 39; the Human Body and its Enemies, 1913 (review), 39
Harman, Dr. H., and Lecène, Dr. P., gastric and duodenal ulcers, 1344
Harvard Medical School, Department of Neurology, Collected Reports of (review), 690
Hasebroeck, Dr., 18 laparotomies on one subject, 66
Hasebroeck, Dr. K., Ueber den Extrakardialen Kreislauf des Blutes vom Standpunkt der Physiologie, Pathologie, und Therapie, 1914 (review), 1330
Haslar, session at, 1067
Haslip, Dr. G. E., Medical Insurance Agency, 1429
Hat-pins, by-law concerning, at Cardiff, 727
Hatcher, Dr. R. A., and Eggleston, Dr. C., action of the digitalis bodies, 911
Haughton, Maj. S. G. S., use of stovaine in India, 1217
Haughton, Dr. W. S., four cases illustrating Lorenz's treatment for congenital dislocation of the hip, 752
Haultain, Mr. A., Goldwin Smith, His Life and Opinions (review), 183
Haultain, Dr. F. W. N., discussion on ethical questions, eugenic and obstetric, 686; on place of gynæcology in the medical curriculum and in general practice, 32
Hauser, Dr. Ph., La Geographia Medica de la Peninsula Iberica, three vols., 1913 (review), 1543
Hawes, William and Alexander Johnson, 1430; and the Royal Humane Society, 1196, 1286
Hawkins, Dr. F. H., obituary, 929
Hawkins Dempster, Mr. H., Explanatory Lectures for Nurses and Their Teachers, 1913 (review), 690
Hawthorne, Dr. C. O., dosage and the metric system, 422; dosage, some suggested amendments in the manner of stating the doses of medicines in the British Pharmacopœia, 231; homonymous hemianopia the principal evidence of intracranial disease, 1325
Hay, Prof. M., public health research, opening of discussion, 1684
Hay fever, vaccination against (Dr. J. Freeman), 1178; (leading article), 1194; exemplifying definition of cure (What is a cure?) (leading article), 1194
Hayes, Mr. G. C., case of ulceration of the soft palate and pharynx, 539
Hayman, Dr. C. A., presentation to, 996
Head, depressed fracture of, following bicycle accident, 1539; of infant, defective ossification of, 892; injuries in relation to nervous diseases, 302; injury to, followed by extradural suppuration, case, 1538
Headache, post-traumatic, 303
Health, 1914 (Dr. M. Burgess) (review), 1190; national, and compulsory military service, 787; Preservation of, in South Africa (Dr. C. J. Ryan) (review), 1401; propaganda of, in Italy, 1777
Health and Mind, Relation between, with Examination of Some Systems of Divine Healing (Dr. E. E. Weaver) (review), 542
Health of Adelaide, 710; of Belfast for 1913, 141, 491, 778; of Brisbane, 710; of British army in 1912, 480; of Budleigh Salterton (Devon), 1087; of Calcutta, problems relating to (leading article), 44; of children, effect of the kinema upon, 1369; of consumptives, seasonal changes in, 1698; of Falmouth, 853; of French and German armies, 779; of German navy 1910-11, 773; of the Leeward Islands, 873; of Philippines, 1437; of Tasmania, 70; of Torquay, 1420; of Trinidad, 582; of United States Army, 705; of Vienna, statistics of, for March, 1914, 1355; of West Australia, 70
Health Department of New York City, 67
Health measures, modern effectiveness of, 799
Health ministry, question of formation of, 1795
Health officers of Calcutta, 1645
Health resort, London as, 480; Luxor as, 1727
Health resorts, continental, proposed neutrality of, in time of war, 641, 779
Health temples in ancient Greece and the work carried on in them (Dr. R. Caton), 126
Health week, general committee for promoting, 260
Heape, Mr. Walter, Preparation for Marriage (review), 1202
Hearne, Dr. K. G., modified tonsillectomy, 1403
Heart, aspiratory function of (Mr. H. W. Verdon), 1320; development of, in man in relation to functional activity of (Dr. D. Waterston), 1373; dilated, murmurs in, and explanation of, 1610; Diseases of (Dr. J. M. Cowan) (review), 1685; (Dr. J. Mackenzie) (review), 248; congenital, case, 176, 391, 537; in life assurance medicine, 158; disordered action of, 1113, 1114; human embryology in relation to, 1373; reversed action of, 910, 1148; rupture of, by external violence (Dr. A. M. Kennedy), 105; due to aneurysm of myocardium, 533; Sensory and Motor Disorders of, Nature and Treatment of (Dr. A. Morison) (review), 1045; surgery of, 708; syphiloma of, specimen, 613; thrombosis of mitral stenosis, aortic embolism, and gangrene of both legs (Dr. H. E. Symes-Thompson), 446; transposed, acquired double mitral disease in, case, 614; traumatic rupture of, 1199; and diphtheria, 1339; of embryo (human), 3 mm in length, 1373; 6 mm. in length, 1375; 20 mm. in length, 1376
Heart-beat, Clinical Disorders of (Dr. T. Lewis) (review), 1754; electro-cardiographic method of examination of, 753
Heart-block, complete, case, 1542; experimental production of, 1542
Heart sounds, abnormal (see Bruit de Galop)
Heath, Dr. A. Douglas, discussion on mycosis fungoides, 1612
Heath, Mr. G. J., case of deafness accompanied by nasal obstruction, 1613; mastoid operation, 754; three cases of aural suppuration, 463; various routes of drainage of middle ear, 970
Heath, Mr. P. Maynard, aseptic ureteral catheterisation, 422
Hedley, Dr. J. P., removal of fœtal bones from a uterus, specimen, 1536
Hehir, Lt.-Col. P., Hygiene and Diseases of India, 1913 (review), 1616
Height, alteration of standard of, for Austro-Hungarian army and navy, 571
Heiman, Dr. R., and Feldstein, Dr. S., Meningococcus Meningitis, with an Introduction by H. Koplik, 1914 (review), 971
Heineberg, Dr. A., uterine endoscopy, 1341
Heiser, Dr. V. G., treatment of leprosy by chaulmoogra oil, 695
Hellier, Prof. J. B., the London Surgical Home, 1295; case of grape-like sarcoma of the cervix uteri, 1752; case of superficial atresia of the vulva, 1758
Helminthemesis (vomiting of tapeworms), 1197
Hemianopia, homonymous, chief evidence of intracranial disease, 1325; right, and word blindness in case of Jacksonian epilepsy, case, 614
Hemiplegia, partial, and motor aphasia, case of, 614; post-operative, two cases (Dr. A. Webb Jones), 104
Hemsted, Mr. E. S., rapid test-tube steriliser, 42
Henderson, Dr. E. E., rupture of optic nerve at lamina cribosa, 1751
Henderson, Dr. Yandell, acapnia theory of, relating to changes in blood due to surgical shock, 732
Hendry, Dr. R. A., and Briggs, Prof. H., report on 104 bleeding uteri after hysterectomy, 609
Henry, Dr. J. P., phagocytic treatment of diseases of the eye and ear, 1571; thyroid insufficiency, 1722
Henson, Dr. G. E., Malaria, Etiology, Parasitology, Diagnosis, Prophylaxis, and Treatment, 1913 (review), 37
Hepasuine ely, 184
Hepatic flexure, carcinoma of, case, 1539
Herbal Simples Approved for Modern Uses of Cure, third edition, 1913 (Dr. W. T. Fernie) (review), 1189
Herbalist, unsuccessful treatment of patient by, inquest at Worcester, 561
Herbalist practitioners, treatment by (Parliamentary question), 1433
Herbert, Lieut.-Col. H. H., I.M.S., discussion on post-operative complications of cataract extractions, 1324; ideal glaucoma incision, 1396
Herbert Fry's Royal Guide to the London Charities, 1914 (review), 622
Heredity and deformity, 943; influence in cancer, experimental evidence, 949
Herman, Dr. G. E., obituary, 856
Hermaphroditism and pseudo-hermaphroditism (atypical male and female sex ensemble), 1816
Hernia, External, Complications of (Mr. J. E. Adams and Dr. M. A. Cassidy) (review), 899; femoral, double, 1113; operations for, 1188; in infants, simplified operation for cure of, 1043; of umbilical cord, case of, 892; transpubic, and old fracture of pelvis, case of, skiagrams and special truss, 314
Hernia (Cloquet's and others) in man, 314
Heron, Dr. D., Mendelism and the Problem of Mental Defect, 1913 (review), 110
Herpes, supralaryngeus, 765
Herringham, Dr. W. P., case of diabetes insipidus, 16; paroxysmal tachycardia in a child, 785
Herschell, Dr. G., Chronic Colitis, its Causation, Diagnosis, and Treatment, 1914 (review), 1615
Hertz, Dr. A. F., La Constipation et les Troubles Intestinaux qui s'y Rattachent, traduction Française (review), 972; discussion on gastro-jejunostomy, 821
Herz, Dr. H., die Storingen des Verdauungsapparatus als Ursache und Folge anderer Erkrankungen, 1914 (review), 1754
Heuston, Col. F. S., A.M.S., obituary, 1072
Hewitt, Sir F., Medical Insurance Agency, 1501

Hexalet, 42
Hexanatrin, 1334
Hicks, Mr. H. T., case of suppurating hydropyonephrosis complicating pregnancy, with remarks upon the symptoms and treatment of pyelitis of pregnancy, 31; small dermoid of the left ovary containing three teeth, 30; specimen of complete cast of the female bladder which had been passed per urethram, 30; two specimens of chorion-epithelioma occurring after pregnancy at full term, 30
Hicks, Dr. J. A. Braxton, a pedunculated intrabronchial tumour (sarcoma) causing bronchiectasis, 1386
Hieropagus monster, 1846
Higgins, Dr. T. T., simple apparatus for saline infusion during hedonal anæsthesia, 1404
Higher Animals Protection Bill, 651
Highlands, the, medical service in, 206; proposed county association, 63; and Islands of Scotland, lack of midwives in, 1421
Hill, Prof. L., cooking and vitamines, 1002; a protest, 1850
Hill, Dr. L. G., responsibility of the medical profession as regards antityphoid inoculation, 278
Hill, Dr. R. A. P., the interregnum (theology for medical men), 1053
Hill, Dr. T. E., Durham county public health report, 1912, 1205
Hill, Dr. W., discussion on intratracheal anæsthesia, 610; malignant stricture of the middle third of the gullet, 391; discussion on sanatorium treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 1039; modern methods of diagnosis and treatment in diseases of the œsophagus, with special reference to the employment of radium in malignant stricture, 895
Hind, H. L., and W. B. Randles, Photomicrography (review), 1118
Hip-joint, congenital dislocation of, Lorenz's treatment for, cases illustrating, 752; traumatic dislocation of, 1288, 1359; (Dr. H. Rischbieth), 1111
Hirschfeld, Dr. M., Homosexuality of Men and Women (review), 1203
Hirschmann, Dr. L. J., Handbook of Diseases of the Rectum, 1913 (review), 690
Histology, Normal, Course of, Guide for Practical Instruction in Histology and Microscopic Anatomy (Prof. R. Krause), (review), 110; With Special Reference to Structure of Human Body (Dr. G. A. Piersol) (review), 110; Physiological, of Man and Mammalian Animals, in ten parts (Dr. Fr. Sigmund) (review), 1546
Historical Medical Museum, 1552
Historical Miniatures (August Strindberg) (review), 468
Hladik, Dr. J., Kurzes Lehrbuch der Militärhygiene, 1914 (review), 1616
Hodgson, Mr. G., report on tuberculosis treatment in Liverpool, 1143
Hodgson, Mr. R. M., the opium traffic, 1013
Hodson, Mr. J. W. B., discussion on intestinal toxæmia, 317
Hodson, Lieut.-Col. R. D., obituary, 412
Hoffman, Mr. F. L., menace of cancer, 1150; the menace of cancer and American vital statistics, 1079
Hoffman, Dr. G., case of splenectomy, 534
Hofmeier, Prof. M., Handbuch der Frauenkrankheiten, 1913 (review), 109
Holiday post-graduate course at the Hôtel Dieu, Paris, 428
Holidays and How to Use Them (Dr. C. D. Musgrove) (review), 1618
Holmes, Dr. G., discussion on optic neuritis and spinal myelitis, 1325
Holmes, Dr. G. M., discussion on case of myasthenia gravis with adductor paresis of the cords and paresis of the palate, 314; and Greeves, Mr. R. A., flat sarcoma of the choroid with multiple metastases, 1323
Holmes, Maj. J. D., Description of the Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory Muktesar, its Work and Products, 1913 (review), 1190
Home Hygiene (Mrs. H. Williams) (review), 325
Home of Recovery for Children, 1351
Home treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 632
Homœopathic practitioners and insured persons (Parliamentary question), 938
Homologous condition in leg and congenital deficiency of radius (Dr. J. Fraser and Dr. H. H. Roberts), 1606
Homosexuality (review), 1203
Hong-Kong, sanitation in, 1837
Hookworm disease, campaign against, in Egypt, 951
Hooper, Dr. J. W. D., insanity and amenorrhœa, 123
Hooton, Mr. W. H., X ray examination of the alimentary canal, 390
Hop, substitutes for, in brewing (Parliamentary question), 652, 1292
Hope, Dr. E. W., discussion on electric treatment of milk, 969
Hopf trial, the, 338
Hopkins, Brig.-Surg.-Gen. E., death of, 994
Hopkins, Dr. F. Gowland, Oliver-Sharpey lectures on some effects which follow upon changes in the reaction of the blood, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1589, 1661; (leading article), 1692
Horder, Dr. T. J., vaccines from the standpoint of the physician, 310, 313
Horn, Dr. A. E., appointment to, 984
Horne, Dr. W. Jobson, case of primary tuberculosis of ear, 1464; discussion on tuberculosis of the mastoid, 1253
Horses, ventricle-stripping operation in, 1858
Horsley, Sir V., evidence before Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 1192
Hosking, M. R., Surgical and Medical Dressings and other Applications (review), 833
Hospital, private, for paying patients, proposal of, 72, 146; proposed, 147
Hospital accommodation in Jamaica (Parliamentary question), 651; for Metropolitan Police (Parliamentary question), 580; of Newcastle, 568
Hospital for Incurables, Putney, catalogue of suffering relating to, 358
Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Belfast, 1580
Hospital for Poor Children, Chishli, reorganisation of, 927
Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Order of, promotions in and appointments to, 1059
Hospital for Sick Children, proposal for, in Dundee, 1280
Hospital for Skin Diseases, Manchester, annual meeting of, 489
Hospital (New) for Women in Dundee partially destroyed by fire, 1567
Hospital Saturday Fund and the Truck Bill, 996; at Belfast, 1845; Birmingham, 851
Hospital ship, a (Parliamentary question), 1507
Hospital Sunday Fund at Bristol, 1071; Dublin, 997; in Manchester, 489; Lord Mayor of Bristol's, 349, 852, 1279
Hospitalism of Nurselings (Dr. L. F. Meyer) (review), 111
Hospital treatment and Friendly Societies, 1787
Hospitals, agitation concerning, in Rome, 855; Canadian, resignations in, 1075; effect of National Insurance Act upon, 719; on subscriptions to, 1787; exhibition of furniture, &c., relating to work of, at International Kinematograph Exhibition and Conference, Glasgow, 206; functions of, misconception of, 338; Indian, paying patients in, 1645; admission of patients to, 1784; metropolitan police patients in, 194; morbidity statistics of, 1058; municipal, for Constantinople, 927; statistics of, 421; and science of medicine (leading article), 328; voluntary, effect of National Insurance Act upon, 1086, 1431; in and about Manchester, matters relating to, 1351; in France, internship of, exclusion of foreign students, 708; sanitation of, 1073; of Bristol, subscriptions from working men to, 638, 852; of Manchester, need of radium for, 348; and Salford, radium for, 1351; in Rome, agitation of doctors of, 271; in Trinidad, 582
Hôtel Dieu, Paris, holiday post-graduate course at, 428
Hour-glass stomach, ulcer excised from, 1111
Houses, back-to-back, in Chesterfield rural district, action of Local Government Board in relation to, 132; in Manchester, abolition of, 1566; furnished, for the very poor in Manchester, 1566; (see also Cancer houses)
Housing, conditions of, in Dublin (leading article), 623; at the mines, South Africa, 1281; at Rosyth Naval Base, 1353; Conference of, in Glasgow, 1643; rural, problems of, 247; Warburton, Lecture on (Prof. A. C. Pigou) (review), 1471; Lecture of (Mr. B. Seebohm Rowntree) (review), 1471
Housing, in Dublin (Parliamentary question), 793; report on, 640; in Monmouthshire, 266; in Newport, 777
Housing question in Dublin, 1213; (Parliamentary question), 1224; discussed in House of Commons, 938
Houston, Dr. A. C., Studies in Water-supply, 1913 (review), 755
Houston, Dr. T., discussion on syphilis and its treatment by salvarsan, 389, 390; vaccine therapy of rheumatic affections due to oral sepsis, 970; and Thomson, Dr. W. W. D., bacillus coli as a cause of septic onychia, 1461; and Thomson, Dr. W. W. D., three cases of septic onychia, 970
How to Become an Alpinist (Mr. F. Burlingham) (review), 901
Howard, Mr. H. C., the therapeutic value of the potato, 1035; 1914 (review), 1617
Howell, Dr. B. W., fracture of the external malleolus, 645
Howell, Dr. C. M. Hinds, care of juvenile tabes, 1113; case of paraplegia, 615; trauma in relation to certain aspects of nervous disease, 302
Howell, Prof. W. H., Text-book of Physiology for Medical Students and Practitioners, fifth edition, 1913 (review), 831
Hudson, Dr. A. A., note on a case of pneumonia presenting some unusual features, 1251
Hudson, Dr. B., Aids to Medicine, 1914 (review), 833
Hughes, Mr. B., case of acute suppurative appendicitis complicated by gangrene of the ileum, 682
Hughes, Mr. F. M., rupture of the heart due to aneurysm of the myocardium, 533
Hull, Insurance Committee of, 1580
Hull, Maj. A. J., R.A.M.C., transport of wounded in war, 1765
Human beings, ethics of experiment on, 1586
Human system, toleration of arsenic by (Mr. H. G. A. Harding), 241
Humanism and medicine (leading article), 43
Hume, Dr. W. E., diphtheria and the heart, 1339
Humerus, resection of, for sarcoma, case, 1583; right, and other bones, syphilitic periostitis of, in infant, 1185; sarcoma of, after wiring, 125
Hungarian Medical Congress and insurance companies, conflict between, 493
Hungary, insurance in, 137; lunacy in, 1425; medical education in, reform of, 998; post-graduate medical study in, 1425; two new universities in, 493; workmen's insurance in, 1763
Hunger strike in Paris asylums, 1280
Hunt, Dr. J. R., atrophy of the muscles of the hand from compression neuritis, 1634
Hunt, Mr. E. H., drainage by suction, 1628
Hunter, Dr. J., obituary, 1421
Hunter, Dr. J. H., appointment of, as assistant tuberculosis medical officer in Dundee, 1421
Hunter, Dr. W., discussion on oral sepsis in its medical and surgical aspects, opening of discussion, 536; oral sepsis in relation to anæmia, 177
Hunterian lecture on the biology of tumours, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England (Prof. C. Mansell Moullin), 803; on changes in the blood in the causation of surgical shock, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England (Mr. A. Rendle Short), 731, 906; on the experimental principles of the operative treatment of fractures and their clinical applications, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England (Mr. E. W. Hey Groves), 435, 513; (leading article), 547; on the physiology and pathology of uterine hæmorrhage, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England (Mr. H. Beckwith Whitehouse), 877, 961; (leading article), 1051
Hunterian lectures on infantilism, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England (Mr. Hastings Gilford), 587, 664, 861; (leading article), 762
Hunterian Society, 1156
Huntingdonshire, county council of, report of school medical officer, 1348
Hurry, Dr. J. B., Ideals and Organisation of a Medical Society, 1913 (review), 325; Vicious Circles in Disease, 1913 (review), 1765
Hutchings, Dr. F. W., and Sloan, Dr. H. G., appendicitis and lead poisoning due to ingestion of shot, 1555
Hutchison, Dr. R., enlargement of the spleen in children, opening of discussion, 387; and Parkinson, Dr. J., case of paroxysmal tachycardia in a child aged 2½ years, 683; principle of dietetics, 1721
Hydatid cyst of brain, 1267
Hydatids in anterior chamber, case of, 1751
Hydroa, case of, 1113
Hydrology, medical lectures on, 1320
Hydropyonephrosis, suppurating, complicating pregnancy, 31
Hydro-ureter, double, congenital, in infant, specimen, 458
Hygiene, ante-natal, and notification of pregnancy, 1705; Dietetics and Therapeutics (Australian text-book) (Dr. J. W. Springthorpe) (review), 1687; and Diseases of India (Lieut.-Col. P. Heller) (review), 1616; infant, museum for, in Berlin, 1776; and Sanitation, Manual of (Lieut.-Col. S. Guise Moores) (review), 833; Handbook of (Lieut.-Col. A. M. Davies) (review), 541; in Past Times (Le Passé Anecdotique) (M. E. Laut) (review), 1351; personal, of soldiers, 1760; Social, Handbook of (Handwörterbuch der Sozialen Hygiene) (review), 392; Tropical, Elementary Lessons in, for Use of Pupils in Tropical Schools (Mr. H. Strachan) (review), 1402

Hymen, fibroma of, case, 609
Hyperglycæmia, causation of, 369
Hyperkeratosis, congenital, of palms and soles, case of, 28
Hypernephroma, precocious sexual development due to, 1762
Hyperplasia of mucous membrane of upper respiratory tract, 629
Hypnosis in Treatment of Suggestion (Dr. R. L. Ash) (review), 1471
Hypnotic suggestion in treatment of bronchial asthma associated with pregnancy, case, 34
Hypnotism, History, Practice, and Theory, third edition, 1913 (Dr. J. M. Bramwell) (review), 1822
Hypodermic emetine hydrochloride tabloid, 1122
Hypodermic medication, craze for, in Italy, 626
Hyslop, Dr. T. B., neurasthenia, 463
Hysterectomy followed by uncontrollable uterine hæmorrhage, 104 cases of, 609
Hysteria, affections of breast in, 1169; and neurasthenia, distinction between, 1163; contracture of muscles in, 1166; ecchymoses in, 1168; Exciting Factors in Relation to Symptoms (Hysterie, zur Frage über die Entstehung Hysterische, Symptome) (Dr. J. M. Raimist) (review), 543; mental, conflict in, 1303; muscular wasting in, 1168; œdema in, 1168; Psychopathology of (Dr. C. D. Fox) (review), 1753; retraction of field of vision in, 1166; skin affections in, 1168; some modern theories concerning (Dr. J. A. Ormerod), 1163, 1233, 1299, 1336 (leading article); symptoms of, 1164; physical, causation, 1169; traumatic, some cases of (Mr. J. W. Geary Grant), 1808; vaso-motor and nutritional, 1168; theories of, 1503; views of Prof. Freud regarding, 1299, 1302
Hysterical, the, exercise of function in, 1239
Hysterical fits or paroxysms, 1164
Hysterical symptoms, vaso-motor, hypothesis of, 1234
Hysterogenic zones, 1166
Hysterotomy, Vaginal, in Obstetrics (Dr. A. Wilhelm) (review), 323

I

Iberian Peninsula, Medical Geography of (La Geographia Medica de la Peninsula Iberica) (Dr. Ph. Hauser) (review), 1543
Ichthyosis, case of, 1328
Icterus, congenital, 1255; (Mr. S. Shelll), 1316
Ideas, fixed, 1237; subconscious action of, 1238
Ileum, gangrene, complicating acute suppurative appendicitis, case of (Mr. B. Hughes), 682
Ilford, sanitary affairs at, 199, 361, 844
Illumination, relative importance of rods and cones in different degrees of, 824
Immigration, restriction of, in United States, 928
Immunisation for pneumonia at the mines, South Africa, question of, 1282
Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, India, 495
Imperial Bureau of Entomology, 768
Imperial Health Conference, 790
Impetigo, severe, followed by bald patches on scalp, case of girl with, 684
Imprisonment for malingering under National Insurance Act, 720
Incisor tooth, fracture of, followed by dental cyst, case, 458
Income of medical men under National Insurance Act, scheme for limitation of, in Manchester, 205
Income-tax and medical profession, 1363; claims of, 1727; demands for, 83; Illegal Deduction (Bowles v. The Bank of England) (review), 1190
Incomes of panel medical men, 649; of panel practitioners, 789
Incontinence of urine in nervous diseases, 1113
Incorporated Dental Society, West of Scotland Branch of, exhibition organised by, 923, 1092
Index correlations, 1695

INDIA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Water-supply of the new capital; Stifling railway carriages in India, 63—Milk-supply of Bombay; Cocaine traffic in India; An overworked hospital; Medical instruction in Madras, 69—Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory; Medical students on strike; Punjab Sanitary Conference; Sub-assistant Surgeons' Conference; Malaria campaign in Karachi; Mandalay's water-supply; Indian Medical Service, 495—Ootacamund, 496—The All-India Sanitary Conference; Women's medical service for India, 571—The town planning of Delhi; Medical provision in Burma; Unhygienic Bombay; The Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine 1075—Sir Arthur Sloggett's farewell; Extension of tenure of Director-General, I.M.S.; Control of leprosy; Tuberculosis in India; School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta; Appointment of serologist in Calcutta; Pure milk for Bombay; Leprosy in Bombay; Madras Hospital removal; Plague passports; Plague in Bihar; Plague in the Punjab; Agra medical students' strike; Successful use of stovaine in Bangalore, 1216—College of Science at Calcutta; Calcutta Hospital Nurses' Institution, 1355—School of Tropical Medicine; Strike of Bombay milkmen; Sanitation in the civil station of Lahore; Students' strike at Lahore, 1356—Health officer of Karachi; A surgeon-general for Bengal; Tuberculosis Institute for Madras; Colonel Henry Smith, I.M.S.; Antimalarial campaign in Southern India; Bombay Medical Union, 1499—Plague in the Punjab; The strike of the Lahore Medical College, 1500—India's sanitary progress; Tuberculosis in India; Calcutta health officers; Milk-supply of Calcutta; Water famine at Bombay; Paying patients in Indian hospitals; Sanatorium for consumptives, 1645—Precautions against plague at Travancore; Sanitation in Lahore, 1646—Tuberculosis in India; Plague notes; Irregular medical practice in Bengal; The mission to lepers; The Franklin Bed Fund; Lahore Medical College strike; Town improvement works in Madras, 1781

India, Diseases of (Lieut.-Col. P. Hehir) (review), 1616; military assistant surgeons in, report to General Medical Council, 1624; Government of, Report of Sanitary Commissioner with, for 1912, 1706; Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory of, 193; Plague Investigations in, Eighth Report on (review), 975; protection of, from yellow fever (leading article), 329; sanitary measures in, 1911-12, report on, 56; samples and drugs of, 332
Indian Ambulance Gazette, 412, 1773
Indian Journal of Medical Research (review), 975
Indian Medical Service, 495, 850, 994; Edinburgh dinner of, 1716; examination, 412
Indian preliminary examinations, report to General Medical Council, 1625
Indicanuria, value of, for differential diagnosis, 1761
Indigestion, chronic case, 1539
Industrial and agricultural districts, sickness in comparison between, 789
Industrial diseases and miners' itch (Parliamentary question), 1581
Industrial Poisoning, from Fumes, Gases, and Poisons of Manufacturing Processes (Dr. J. Rambousch) 1913 (review), 1687; returns of (Parliamentary question), 652
Industries for the Feeble-minded and Imbecile (Mr. A. Bickmore) (review), 901
Inebriates, female, ways of, 1070; legislation for, 862; (leading article), 761
Inebriates Bill, 650
Infancy, acid intoxication in, 402; and childhood, diseases in, boiling of milk and tuberculosis, 1070
Infant, cyst of cæcum in, 966; defective ossification of head of, 892; syphilitic periostitis of right humerus and other bones in, 1185; urticaria, followed by œdema in, 967
Infant Care, Demonstrations on, 1914 (Mr. K. Truelove) (review), 1190
Infant welfare, maternity and, action of the State in relation to (the State, the mother, and the child) (leading article), 1193 (letter), 1289
Infantilism and diabetes insipidus, combination of, 552, 645; asteleiosis an, 592; correlative, 589; deprivational, 590; essential, 591; evidences that it is reversion of type, 667; evolutionary or phylogenetic, 588; Hunterian lectures on (Mr. Hastings Gilford), 587, 664, 861; (leading article), 782; nature of, 667; of senile type, 671; symptomatic, characters of, 591; general, 589; toxic, 589
Infants, dietetic disorders in, common errors in treatment and diagnosis of (Dr. R. Pritchard), 1382; feeding of, 1398, 1497; bacteriology of milk in relation to, 1184; hernia in, simplified operation for cure of, 1043; in hospitals of Hungary, nutritional diseases of, 1778; hygiene of, museum for, in Germany, 1776; mortality of, 9, 1083; in Philippine Islands, 1632; campaign against, 650; conference on, 1425; London, 1912, 1138
Infants and the sick, care of, pamphlets on, 153; and children, mortality of, report on, by medical officer of Local Government Board, 129; (see also Paralysis, infantile)
Infants Milk Bill, 1587; (Parliamentary question), 1433
Infection, aerial conveyance of (Dr. F. H. Thomson and Mr. C. Price), 1669; avoiding risks of spreading (Parliamentary question), 869; cross, elimination of, in fever hospitals, 1255
Infectious disease, carriers of (Parliamentary question), 869; diseases hospital for Inverness, 997; legislation for (S. Africa), 1499; notifiable, Local Government Board statistics (1913), 993; (Parliamentary question), 1292; presence of complement in, 537; in Belfast, 1354
Infective disease, definition of, 289
Influenza followed by complete adductor paresis, case, 314
Ingram, Dr. P. R., plated fracture of femur, 1113
Inheritance in Relation to Pathology (Konstitution und Vererbung im ihren Beziehungen zur Pathologie, 1914) (Prof. F. Martius) (review), 831
Injuries, Abdominal (Dr. J. E. Adams and Dr. M. A. Cassidy) (review), 899
Injury, sensory aphasia following, 823
Inman, Dr. A. C., diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, the value of Besredka's antigen in the complement-fixation test for tuberculous disease, 1446
Inman, Mr. W. J., case of irido-cyclitis in a boy suffering from trypanosomiasis Gambiensi, 459
Inoculation, antityphoid, compulsory, in France, 1146
Inquests, coroners', value of (leading article), 1691; and Insurance Act, 1483; on deaths under anæsthetics (leading article), 327; (Parliamentary question), 1088; and London Insurance Committee, 728
Insane, Care of, International Congress on, 80; proposed new legislation in France for care of, 1413
Insane persons in South African prisons, 1147
Insanitation in Past Times (Le Passé Anecdotique) (M. E. Laut) (review), 1331
Insanity, address on, 1397; alleged increase of, 1467; and amenorrhœa, connexion between, 123; incipient, rational treatment of, and, urgent need for legislation (Dr. R. Armstrong-Jones), 195; discussion on, 319; (leading article), 397; treatment of, 1468; and unconfirmed treatment of, 420, 497, 573; statistics of, in Paris, 207; traumatic, 303; verdicts of, and the Court of Criminal Appeal, 1136
Inscriptions, Roman medical, found in Britain, 385
Insemination, labour-curves and menstrual-labour curves, biometric value of, in some mammalia, 317, 318
Inspectorships, medical, under Board of Control, 1431
Institutes, medical aid (leading article), 1123
Institutional treatment of insured persons (Parliamentary question) 1508; of tuberculosis (Parliamentary question), 1508
Institutions, Government, in East Africa Protectorate, 943; for treatment of tuberculosis in Scotland (Parliamentary question), 870
Insurance (see Life insurance)
Insurance against twins, 727; in Hungary, 137
Insurance Act, 651
Insurance Commission, inquiries at, 1085
Insurance Commissioners and Local Government Board of Ireland, 1496; Parliamentary representative of, 721
Insurance Committee of Aberdeen: election of medical representatives on, 1851; publication of doctor's list, 853; of Birmingham, 1431; of Bournemouth, 789; of Bristol, 349, 852, 1420; of Derbyshire, 865; of Devon, 1851; of East Riding, 1431; of Edinburgh, work of, 1353; of Elgin and Nairn, 1579, 1738; of Exeter, 1504; of Glamorgan, and question of powers, 1360; of Glasgow Burgh, 936; of Hull, 1580; of Lancashire, 650; of Leicester, the unallotted funds, 214; of London, action of, in regard to surplus funds under National Insurance Act, 1289; agreements of, with medical men, 1851; and inquests, 783; funds of (Parliamentary question), 794; of Manchester, 504, 784; of Northumberland and cost of drugs, 1852; of Sheffield, 1504; of Staffordshire, 1738; of West Riding of Yorkshire, 504, 789
Insurance companies of Hungary and Hungarian Medical Congress, conflict between, 493
Insurance drug fund in Manchester (Parliamentary question), 652
Insurance Joint Commission, chairmanship of, 579
Insurance Medical Service in London, 359
Insurance problems in Germany compared with those in England, 61
Insured persons, allocation of (Parliamentary question), 643; certification of, 997; death of (Parliamentary question), 732; dependents of, treatment for tuberculosis in (Parliamentary question), 1089; institutional treatment of (Parliamentary question), 1508; lapsed, and panel practitioners (Parliamentary question), 1385; medical attendance

on, 722; medical treatment of (Parliamentary question), 651; (Parliamentary question), 1008; refused by panel practitioners (Parliamentary question), 793; selection of medical men by (Parliamentary question), 722; treatment as private patients, 994; and change of residence (Parliamentary question), 1508; and homœopathic practitioners (Parliamentary question), 938; and non-panel practitioners (Parliamentary question), 579; and non-pulmonary tuberculosis (Parliamentary question), 938; and selection of medical men (Parliamentary question), 652; in Blackburn, medical cards for (Parliamentary question), 793; in United Kingdom, 579; in Wandsworth, opposition of, to National Insurance Act, 774
Integumentary system, morphology of, 1018
Internal Diseases, Treatment of (Prof. N. Ortner, and Dr. N. B. Potter) (review), 322
International clinics, 1399
International exchanges of assistants in clinics, 209
International Institute of Pathology, proposal of, 643
International Opium Convention (Parliamentary question), 1089
International Sanitary Institution at Jerusalem, 927
International Society for Sexual Research, Congress of, 1291
International Surgical Association, Congress of, 1269, 1344; meeting of, 1492
International Whitaker, The, 1914 (review), 622
Internes of Hospitals, France, Congress of, 1718
Internship of hospitals in France, exclusion of foreign students, 708
Interstate Medical Journal (review), 1259
Intestinal conditions, value of slowly varying currents of electricity for, 685
Intestinal drainage trough, 319
Intestinal obstruction caused by gall-stone, case (Mr. S. Wickenden), 1813; multiple mesenteric lipoma (Dr. S. Mort), 456
Intestinal kinks, 75
Intestinal stasis, 186; abnormal, diagnosis by X rays, 1171; chronic, 389, 391
Intestine, gangrene of, 785; large, movements of, 119; resection of, in case of cyst of cæcum in infant, recovery, 966; ruptured, early diagnosis and treatment of (Mr. V. Z. Cope), 164; small distended clamp and cannula for draining in cases of obstruction, 834; (see also Toxæmia, intestinal)
Intonation and rhythm in relation to speech, 764
Intracranial disease, homonymous hemianopia, principal evidence of, 1325
Intracranial medication in treatment of parenchymatous syphilis (Dr H. Campbell), 1629; (leading article), 1551
Intraspinous treatment (Swift-Ellis) of general paralysis (Dr. E. Mapother and Dr. T. Beaton), 1103
Intrathecal treatment with salvarsanised serum, 1648
Intussusception, recurrent, record of a case which was operated upon three times (Mr. G. G. Turner), 169; with suggestions as to etiology (Mr. H. Tyrrell Gray), 746; simulated by appendicitis, case, 16 3; through a gastro-enterostomy wound occurring during labour, 1536; treated by enterectomy, case of (Mr. E. G. Gauntlett), 456
Invalid pensions in Australia, 1148
Inverness, diphtheria in, 1280; infectious diseases hospital for, 997
Inverness-shire, medical inspection of school children in, 1212; sanatorium, greater part of, destroyed by fire, 269
Invalidity Insurance Institution, Berlin, 641
Iodex pessaries, 184
Iodine, disinfection by, danger of methylated spirits in, 1354; in dressing of wounds, 75; tincture of ("vaparole"), 41
Iodoform, intravenous injection of, in treatment of leprosy (Dr. B. J. Courtney), 1806
Iodoform gauze, plug of, accidentally left in abdomen, fate of (Dr. A. E. Maylard), 608
Ionic Medication, second edition, 1914 (Dr. H. Lewis Jones) (review), 972
Iredell, Dr. C. E., and Thompson, Mr. R., diathermy in vesical hæmorrhage, 1429; three cases of malignant growth at the base of the bladder treated by diathermy, 1745

IRELAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Venereal disease in Dublin; National Insurance Act, 64—Belfast Union Workhouse; Certifying factory surgeon, 65—British Medical Association and Ireland; A coroner and medical evidence; Rainfall in Belfast in 1913; Belfast health statistics for 1913; Payment of panel doctors, 141—National Insurance Act; Association of Tuberculosis Officers, 206—Military distinction for an Irish practitioner; The late Dr. C. J. Clibborn; The late Dr. J. C. Ferguson, 207—"Medical advisers" and the medical profession; The Allan A. Ryan Hospital; County Down practitioners and the National Insurance Act; Derry County Infirmary salaries; The late Mr. J. Gorman, Bangor; Epidemic of measles in Armagh, 269—Certification question; Guardians and medical certificates; Selection of a dispensary medical officer; Belfast Hospital for Sick Children, 350—Sanatorium benefit in Dublin; State Medical Service; Belfast municipal abattoir, 416—The Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; Funds of the Irish Medical Committee, 490—Whole-time certifiers; Health of Belfast; Speed limit for motor-cars; Suspension of nursing staff; Milk depôt for Belfast, 491—Dinner of the Royal College of Surgeons; The Rotunda Hospital; The Friendly Societies in Limerick; Old-age pensions in Ireland; The Cottage Hospital, Coleraine, 569—Poliomyelitis in Fermanagh, 570—Dublin housing report; Payment for the certification panels; Forster Green Hospital, Belfast; Infantile paralysis in Fermanagh, 640—The Royal Colleges and the working of the National Insurance Act, 777—Radium institute for Dublin; Health of Belfast; Dispensary doctors' salaries; Ulster Medical Society, 778—Radium institute for Dublin, 853—Civic survey of Dublin; Belfast tuberculosis scheme; Scarlet fever in Newtownards; Benn Ulster Hospital, 854—Alleged malingering; Local Government Board and the appointment of a medical officer of health, 924—Belfast Ophthalmic Hospital, 925—Certification of insured persons; Dublin Hospital Sunday Fund; Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital; Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast; Death of the Lord Mayor of Belfast, 997—Women's National Health Association; Dublin housing question; Epidemic of measles in Dublin; Sir Christopher Nixon; City rates in Dublin and Belfast; Scarlet fever in Belfast; Remarkable April weather; Poliomyelitis in County Tyrone, 1213—Medical officers of health in Ireland, 1071—Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; High mortality in Dublin; Scarlet fever in Belfast; A rise in salary; The National Insurance Act in Belfast; The late Col. Frederick S. Heuston, A.M.S., 1072—Irish workhouse administration; Approved Society and medical certificates; Sir Christopher Nixon; March weather in Belfast; Strabone Hospital inquiry; Derry water-supply, 1144—Irish Medical Association; Royal College of Physicians; Honorary Fellowship for Sir Arthur Chance; The Friendly Societies and certification; Meath Hospital; Poliomyelitis in County Tyrone, 1280—British Medical Association and Ireland, 1353—Dublin Corporation Tuberculosis Hospital; Irish workhouses; Infectious diseases in Belfast; Dr. J. S. Darling, 1354—Medical inspection of school children; Coming elections at the Royal College of Surgeons; Sudden death of a medical man; Water-supply of Londonderry; Belfast tuberculosis scheme; Advanced tuberculosis, 1422—The public and the National Insurance Act; The Local Government Board and the Insurance Commissioners; The late Dr. Henry O'Neill, J.P.; Derry water-supply, 1496—The Insurance Act certification question; The Irish Medical Association, 1567—Vaccination in Belfast; The late Mr. Harry Chestnut, 1568—Delegates' meeting of the Irish medical profession; Conversazione at the Royal College of Surgeons; Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society, Belfast branch; Ulster Medical Society; Anti-vaccination campaign in Belfast; Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 1643—Death of Mr. Edward Taylor, 1644—The medical profession in Ireland and the National Insurance Act, 1716—Annual meeting of the Irish Medical Association: the annual dinner; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; Tuberculosis scheme in Belfast; Typhus fever in Belfast, 1717—Fête in aid of Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital; Monaghan and Cavan Asylum; Belfast Local Medical Committee, 1774—Tyrone and Fermanagh Asylum, 1775—The certification question, 1844—Tuberculosis dispensary for County Dublin; Belfast Hospital Saturday collection; Water-supply of Belfast; Water-supply for County Tyrone towns; Alexandra Day in Belfast, 1845

Ireland, certification under Insurance Act in (leading article), 1693; milk-supply in, Viceregal Commission on (Parliamentary question), 1009; National Insurance grants to (Parliamentary question), 1581; tuberculosis in, treatment of (Parliamentary question), 1089; and medical benefits (Parliamentary question), 1156, 1226; and public health grants, 1507
Iridectomy, peripheral, in combination with trephining for glaucoma, case, 461
Irido-cyclitis in boy suffering from trypanosomiasis Gambiensi, 459
Irido-sclerotomy in glaucoma, 1325
Iris of children, appearance of pigment in, 1323
Irish Medical Association, 1567; annual dinner, annual meeting, 1717; date and place of meeting, 1240
Irish Medical Committee, funds of, 490
Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association, 937
Irvine, Dr. L. G., First Aid in Mining, 1913 (review), 833
Isle of Man, the (Phineas Fletcher), 333
Isolation hospital, Braemar, 997
Isolation Hospitals (Dr. H. Franklin Parsons), (review), 1753; need of, in Cornwall, 569
Istin, 1333

ITALY, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Monument to Florence Nightingale in Florence, 66—Higher education in Italy, 67—Professor Murri; Agitation of the doctors of the hospitals in Rome; Foreign doctors in Italy, 271—Medical biography, 272—Hospital question in Rome; Presentation to Dr. A. R. Coldstream, of Florence, 855—Reform of the medical curriculum; Disease of the milk teeth; Curious incident, 1146—Fiftieth anniversary of the foundation of the Croce Rossa; Health propaganda; The Tiepolo trial, 1777

Italy, craze for hypodermic medication in, 626; higher education in, 67; medicine and politics in, 474

J

Jacobsohn, Dr. L., Klinik der Nervenkrankheiten ein Lehrbuch für Aerzte und studierende, 1913 (review), 1688
Jackson, Dr. P. V., and Schofield, Dr. A. T., What a Boy Should Know, 1913 (review), 40
Jacksonian Prize Essay on Cancer, sixth edition of (Mr. H. Cripps) (review), 1613
Jackson's membrane, gemito-mesenteric fold of peritoneum and, 1681
Jahreskurse für Aerztliche Fortbildung (review), 112, 982, 1259, 1756
Jamaica, hospital accommodation in (Parliamentary question), 651; yellow fever problem in, 1368
James, Mr. G. T. B., irido-sclerotomy in glaucoma, 1325
James, Dr. H., and Williams, Dr. H., reversed action of the heart, 910
James, Major S. P., I.M.S., protection of India from yellow fever (leading article), 329
Jameson, Dr. A. S. (obituary), 1567
Jamieson, Dr. E. B., A Companion to Manuals of Practical Anatomy, 1913 (review), 110
Janet, Prof. P., views of, regarding hysteria, 1235
Janeway, Dr. T., appointment of, as full-time professor of medicine in Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1412
Japp, Prof. F. R., retirement of, 1774
Jankau, Dr. L., Taschenbuch für Frauenheilkunde und Geburtshilfe, 1914 (review), 1687
Jardine, Prof. R., discussion on ethical questions, eugenic and obstetric, 686; the retraction ring of Bandl as an obstruction of labour, 178
Jaundice, chronic acquired acholuric, with splenomegaly, splenectomy for, case, 175; congenital acholuric, splenectomy for, 534; epidemic, among school children, 983, 1573; fragility of red cells in conditions associated with (Dr. C. Duncan White), 383; hæmolytic, splenectomy for, 534; of pregnancy with jaundice in offspring, 1696; red cell, fragility in, 499; unusual case of, specimens from, 458; or stones, absence of, in cholecystitis, relation of to chronic pancreatitis, 1409; in tuberculosis, 1631
Javal, Dr., and Widal, Prof., electrical conductivity of blood serum, 570
Jaw, left upper, squamous epithelioma of, case, 1539
Jeans, Mr. F. A. G., and Stephens, Prof. J. W. W., Chinese lady's foot, 30
Jeanselme, Dr., treatment of leishmaniasis by Ehrlich's method, 270
Jefferson, Mr. G., death from hyperacute streptococcal infection (streptocæmia) following radical removal of cervical tuberculous glands with sinuses, 1314
Jejunostomy in malignant stricture of œsophagus, 989; operation of, and principles that should determine use of, 130

Jellett, Dr. H., A Short Practice of Midwifery for Nurses, embodying the treatment adopted in the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1914 (review), 1330; clinical report of the Rotunda Hospital for year ending Oct. 31st, 1913, 1684; discussion on laceration of the perineum and its operative treatment, 616; treatment of tuberculous tubes, 1684; on use of pituitary extract in labour, 1043; Encyclopædia Medica, 1428; uterus removed for concealed accidental hæmorrhage, 1683
Jenkins, Mr. G. J., case of hæmatoma auris successfully treated by operation, 246; and Stebbing, Dr. G. F., malignant disease of the ear, 1253
Jeremy, Fleet-Surg., A. H., R.N. (obituary), 635
Jerusalem, International Sanitary Institution at, 927
Jessie Macgregor, Dr., prize for medical science, Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 720
Jessop, Mr. W. H. H., the prognosis in incipient opacities of the lens, 1323
Jews, beds for, in sanatoria, 1158
Joachimsthal, Prof. (obituary), 780
Johannesburg, report of medical officer of health of, for 1912-13, 1347
Johns Hopkins University, new professor of medicine at, 1498
Johnson, Alexander, and Hawes, William, 1439
Johnson, Mr. G. E. M., dosage and the metric system, 357
Johnson, Mr. R., discussion on nephropexy and its results, 245
Johnston-Lavis, Dr. H. J., award of Parkin prize to, 1643
Johnstone, Dr. R. W., early human ovum, 317
Joints, chronic lesions of, in hæmophilia, case (Dr. D. W. C. Jones), 606; diseases of, diagnosis and treatment of, some common errors in (Dr. A. P. Luff), 442
Jolly, Dr., Kurzer Leitfaden der Psychiatrie, 1914 (review), 1258
Joly, Mr. J. S., an operating and observation urethroscope, 114
Jones, Dr. A. Ernest, discussion on biological significance of delusions, 968; on definition of the sexual instinct, 825
Jones, Dr. A. Webb, two cases of post-operative hemiplegia, 103
Jones, Dr. D. W. C., case of chronic joint hæmophilia, 606; discussion on vaccines from standpoint of the physician, 384
Jones, Mr. E. T., quinine poisoning, a personal case, 277
Jones, Dr. F. Wood, the Arris and Gale lectures on the morphology of the external genitalia of the mammals, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1017, 1099
Jones, Dr. H. Lewis, diathermy, or the electric warming of the tissues of the body, 375; Ionic Medication, second edition, 1914 (review), 972; methods of using electricity in cases of paralysis, 684
Jones, Dr. H. Macnaughton, Ambidexterity and Mental Culture, 1914 (review), 759
Jones, Mr. H. N., and Linenthal, Dr. H., simple and effective method of disinfecting typhoid stools, 628
Jones, Mr. Herbert, President of Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1200
Jones, Mr. R., the annual oration on the surgical treatment of infantile paralysis, delivered before the Medical Society of London, 1515, 1551; infantile paralysis and its treatment, 1786
Jordan, Dr. A. C., some points in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis by the X rays, 963; and Mrs., concerts given by, in aid of victims of wreck of *Empress of Ireland*, 1789, 1853; and others, complimentary dinner to, 1498
Josefson, Dr. A., occurrence of unilateral visual hallucinations and macropsia in a case of cerebral tumour, 257
Journal of Anatomy and Physiology (review), 974, 1546
Journal of the East Africa and Uganda Natural History Society (review), 469
Journal of Micrology and Natural History Mirror (review), 760
Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology (review), 1402
Journal of Physiology (review), 396, 469, 853, 1472
Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps (review), 202, 437, 850, 1772
Joyce, Mr. J. L., chemical treatment of cancer, 1786
Jullien, Dr. L., death of, 142
Jung, Prof., modification of psycho analysis, 1301
Jungle Days, Being the Experiences of a Woman Doctor in India (Dr. A. Munson) (review), 1331
Jupille, M., and Debains, M., serum diagnosis of tuberculosis, 641
Jurisprudence, Medical, from the Judicial Standpoint (Dr. W. Ramsay Smith) (review), 971

K

Kala-azar, case of, 458, 536; at Marseilles, 492
Kalisvi, Dr. D. J., and Ottenberg, Dr. R., accidents following the transfusion of blood, 477
Kantawala, Mr. C. H., fuchsin in soft chancre, 1502
Karachi, India, health officer of, 1499; malaria campaign in, 495
Katatonic symptoms, clinical significance of, 686
Keats v Conolly and others, 631
Keats v the Weekly Budget, Limited, 631
Keay, Dr. J. Hay, obituary, 1847
Keeling, Mr. F., Child Labour in the United Kingdom, 1914 (review), 759
Keenan, Dr. J. F., traumatic dislocation of the hip-joint, 1359
Kefèr Salières, 184
Keith, Prof. A., reconstruction of human fossil skulls, 319
Keller, Helen, and Her European Sisters, Story of (Man's Miracle) (Mr. G. Harry) (review), 1331
Kelloch, Mr. T. H., candidate for Council of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1556; case of lipoma nasi, 176; deformity of the long bones (osteogenesis imperfecta), 823; discussion on radium therapy, 751
Kelly, Dr. A. O. J. (see Musser, Dr. J. H., Handbook of Practical Treatment)
Kelly, Dr. H. A., discussion on radiotherapeutic treatment of benign and malignant tumours, 131
Kelly, Mr. R. E., case of fracture-dislocation of the shoulder, 685; intratracheal anæsthesia, 610
Kelly, Capt. W. D. C., sarcoma of the humerus after wiring, 125
Kelson, Dr. W. H., case of removal of large pharyngeal pouch for progressive dysphagia and wasting, case, 314
Kelynack, Dr. T. N., Youth, 1913 (review), 40
Kemm, Dr. F. St. John, resignation of, after 30 years' service as medical officer, 1685
Kenilworth, outbreak of typhoid fever at, 266, 1346
Kennedy, Dr. A. M., rupture of the heart by external violence, 105
Kennedy, Mr. D., case of ectopia vesicæ after operation, 752; discussion on enlarged gall-bladder, 1112
Kent, Local Medical Committees for, and National Insurance Act, 503; sanatorium benefit in (Parliamentary question), 579
Kenwood, Prof. H., sterilisation of milk and allied questions, 354
Kenyon, Sir F., value of a scientific education (leading article), 624
Keratitis, traumatic exfoliative (Dr. P. A. Harry), 1679
Keratoconus, operative treatment of, 1751
Kernicterus ?, case of, associated with choreiform movements, 966
Kerol capsules, 760
Kerosene, death following external application of, 1338
Kerr, Dr. J., control of measles, with discussion on (leading article), 549
Kerr, Prof. J. M. Munro, cases of disease of the abdominal organs, 827
Kidd, Mr. F., diathermy in vesical hæmorrhage, 1501
Kidd, Dr. L. J., diabetes insipidus and infantilism, 645; "purely motor" nerves, 1724
Kidney, Cysts of, Pathological Anatomy, 1913 (Dr. O. Berner) (review), 179; floating, 1833; granular, treatment of, 209, 280; lesions of, in ulcerative endocarditis, 893; movable, fixation, operation for (Prof. P. Paterson), 17; nephropexy for, 908; partially pyonephrotic, with double ureter and pelvis, 1543; right, injury to descending portion of duodenum during removal of, 697; laceration of, operation for, case, 1542; stone and tumour in, case, 318; tuberculosis of, with illustrative cases, 827
Kikwyn, topography of, 152
Killian's frontal sinus, operation, case, 1818
Killick, Mr. C., discussion on post-operative complications of cataract extractions, 1324
Kincardineshire, annual report of medical officer of, 1495
Kindborg, Dr. E., Theorie und Praxis der inneren Medizin, 1914 (review), 1256
Kinema, the, effect of, on health of children, 1369
Kinematograph records of nystagmoid movements, 824; shows, necessity for administrative control of, 399; views of living micro-organisms, 971
Kinesiphone, Maurice's, treatment of certain forms of deafness by, 1818
King, Dr. B., election of, as corresponding member of International Congress of Anti-tuberculosis Association, Berlin, 912
King, Dr. F. Truby, Feeding and Care of Baby, 1913 (review), 1765
King, Mr. N. C., ankylostomiasis, 1501; the Medical Register, 420
King, Col. W. G., I.M.S. (ret.), Madras city water-supply, 497
King Edward VII. Hospital, Cardiff, 1642
King Edward VII.'s Hospital, Hull, resignation of house surgeons, 1580
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 765, 866; annual meeting of governors and general council, 1334
King's College Hospital, 119, 363, 721; dinner of, to heads of three services, 1790
King's evil, relic of, 822; touching for, 1651, 1787, 1849
Kingseat Asylum, extension of, 1580
Kingston, mosquito extermination in, 1368
Kingston-upon-Thames, borough of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1769; report of school medical officer, 1064
Kirk, Dr. T. S., value of bacteriological examination of urine, 970
Kirkpatrick, Dr. T. P. C., discussion on venereal disease, 463; the book of the Rotunda Hospital, an illustrated history of the Dublin Lying-in Hospital from its foundation in 1745 to the present time, 470
Kisch, Prof., proposed neutrality of watering-places and health resorts in time of war, 641, 779
Kitchen Garden and the Cook (C. M. Pearce) (review), 1120
Kitchen pharmacology, 256
Kitchen, Dr. J. T., sore-throat, 970
Knaggs, Mr. R. Lawford, case of excision of tuberculous wrist, 1256; case of œsophageal fistula traversing the right pleura, 1254
Knee, amputations below, 1271; injuries to, and hæmarthrus, rôle of crucial ligaments in (Mr. E. M. Corner), 1317; splint, extensor, 1260
Kneeland, G. J., Commercialised Prostitution in New York City (review), 1200
Knights of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, promotions, 1834
Knightwick Sanatorium, 139
"Knock-out" blow in boxing, mechanism of, 142
Knowledge (review), 1824
Knowles, Mr. J., Alone in the Wilderness, 1914 (review), 901
Knowlson, Mr. T. S., How to Become Efficient (review), 1190
Koch, Prof., experimentatal production of rickets, 209
Kola glycerophosphates, granulated, 760
Kopp, Dr. K., diseases of natives in New Guinea, 193
Kraus, Dr., cases of supposed syphilis having pyrexia as the only clinical symptom, 766
Krause, Prof. R., Course of Normal Histology, a Guide for Practical Instruction in Histology and Microscopic Anatomy (review), 38
Krikorian, Dr. K. S., a word on the treatment of syphilis by Syrian quacks, 73
König, Prof., the radiotherapeutic treatment of benign and malignant tumours, 131
Kubisagari (drop-head) nature, geographical and seasonal prevalence, 1195
Kuthy, Dr. D. O., and Wolff Eisner, Dr. A., Die Prognosenenstellung bei der Lungentuberkulose, 1914 (review), 1686
Küttner, Prof., relation of appendicitis to relapsing umbilical colic in children, 1196
Kuznuk, Dr. P. von, amputation of the hand, 1270

L

Labbé, Dr. M., a leguminous regimen in diabetes, 270; and Aimé, M. H., recovery from diabetic coma under large doses of alkali, 403; and Bouchage, Dr. A., glycosuria in the course of affections of the liver, hepatic diabetes, 13
Laboratories, portable, for French army, 1568
Laboratory, biological, for University of Vienna, 709; Imperial Bacteriological, of India, 193
Labour obstructed by ovarian tumour, three cases, 1328; obstruction of, caused by retraction ring of Bandl, 178; use of pituitary extract in, 1043
Labour Exchanges and supply of sick nurses (Parliamentary question), 1010
Labourers, native, on the Rand, prevalence o pneumonia among, 1271
Labyrinth, suppuration of, 826

Lack, Dr. H. Lambert, three children with diffuse infiltration of the soft palate and upper part of the larynx due to congenital syphilis, 314
Lackie, Dr. J. Lamond, discussion on ethical questions, eugenic and obstetric, 686
Lacrymal obstruction, modern treatment of (Dr. D. L. Davies), 26
Ladell, Dr. R. G. MacD., case of vomiting cured by hypnotic suggestion, 898; some practical points in connexion with the use of therapeutic suggestion, 1398
Ladysmith, siege of, 617
Lagriffe, M., and Loup, M., rate-bite fever, 1423
Lahore, sanitation in, 1646
Lahore, civil station of, sanitation of, 1356
Lahore Medical College, strike in (Parliamentary question), 940; strike of students of, 1356, 1781
Lajoanie, Dr., antityphoid inoculation, 270
Lake, Mr. R., case of aural vertigo, 246; photographs of sound waves, 246; remarks on the so-called re-education of the deaf, 1449
Lakin, Dr. C. E., case of hæmochromatosis with primary carcinoma of the liver, 613
Laking, Sir F., obituary, 1577
Lamb, Dr. W., Practical Guide to Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear, for Senior Students and Junior Practitioners, 1913 (review), 542
Lambotte, Dr. A., gastric and duodenal ulcers, opening of discussion, 1492
Lamina cribosa, rupture of optic nerve at, 1751
Lamington, Lord, election of, as president of Research Defence Society, 1412
Lamp, portable, designed by Dr. Wyche, 396
Lanarkshire Miners' Union and Newmains doctors, dispute between, 706; sanatorium benefit in (Parliamentary question), 1792
Lancashire, Dr. G. H., discussion on mycosis fungoides, 1612
Lancashire, drug fund in (Parliamentary question), 870; East, "Royal" Infirmary for, 1580; vaccination in, 1843
Lancashire Insurance Committee, 650
LANCET, THE, chemical test for hygienic efficiency of modern gas fires, 985, 987–89
Land that is Desolate (Sir F. Treves) (review), 183
Landolt, Prof., discussion on post-operative complications in cataract extractions, 1324; dressings and antiseptic methods in ocular operations, 1393
Landolt, Drs. E. and M., Defective Ocular Movements and their Diagnosis, translated by A. Roemmele and E. W. Brewerton, 1913 (review), 1544
Landouzy, Prof., amœbic dysentery in France, 1073
Lane, Sir W. Arbuthnot, chronic intestinal stasis, 186, 389, 391
Lang, Mr. B. T., discussion on use of salvarsan in ophthalmic practice, 611
Lang, Mr. W., case of sympathetic ophthalmia following a gunshot wound, 611; use of salvarsan in ophthalmic practice, opening of discussion, 459
Langmead, Dr. F., case of congenital hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus after medical treatment, 967; case of malaria, 468
Langridge, Mr. F. W., What is Bright's disease? 1185
Lapage, Dr. C. P., clinical pathology of the cerebro-spinal fluid in meningitis in children, 1186; discussion on bacteriology of milk in relation to infant feeding and treatment of alimentary disease, 1185; sterilisation of milk and allied questions, 354
Laparotomies, eighteen, on one patient, 66
Larrey, Baron (Jean Dominique), life and work of, 34
Larynx, cancer of, intrinsic, complete excision apparently effected by endolaryngeal operation (Sir StC. Thomson), 1523; epithelioma, case of, 1113; involved secondarily in case of carcinoma of post-cricoid region, radium in treatment of, 827; tumour of, exhibition of, 894; upper part of, and soft palate, diffuse infiltration of, due to congenital syphilis in three children, 314
Lassalle, Dr. C. F., Notes on Midwifery. Especially for Midwives, 1913 (review), 1546
Lateral sinus, thrombosis of, following acute suppurative otitis, 1186
Latham, Dr. P. W., dependence of arthropathy on nerve influence, 930; on the pathology of rheumatoid arthritis, 145, 699
Latin for medical students, 1834
Laupenheimer, Dr. C., dangers of Friedmann's tuberculosis vaccine, 980
Laumonier, Dr. J., return to type, 641
Launceston, non insured members of Friendly Societies at, 1086
Laundries, slum, need for inspection of (leading article), 1124
Launois, Dr. (obituary), 925
Laurance, Mr. L., General and Practical Optics, 1914 (review), 1331
Laurent, Dr., wind contusions, 1423
Laurentian Society, Canada, 1075
Laurie, Dr. H. D., intra-uterine douche, 902
Lant, M. R., Le Passé Anecdotique (review), 1331
Law relating to lunacy, proposed amendment of (leading article), 397, 573, 783
Lawford, Mr. J. B., case of brawny scleritis, 459; discussion on use of salvarsan in ophthalmic practice, 611
Lawrence, Sir James John Trevor, Bart., K.C.V.O., M.R.C.S. Eng. (obituary), 70
Laws, Mr. W. G., Herbert's small-flap operation for glaucoma, 1395
Lawsuit, medical, 1775
Layton, Mr. T. B., tonsils and adenoids in children, 1106; value of vestibular nerve tests, including nystagmus, in diagnosis of nerve diseases, 824
Lazarus, Prof., discussion on radium and mesothorium in treatment of cancer, 418
Lazarus-Barlow, Dr. W. S., radium and radiation as a therapeutic agent, 894
Laxamel, 1333
Lea, Dr. C. E., Dr. Thomas Spens, the first describer of the Stokes-Adams syndrome, 1611
Leach, Mr. A. E., Food Inspection and Analysis, 1913 (review), 252
Lead, contamination of water-supply by, 261
Lead poisoning and appendicitis due to ingestion of shot, 1555; some cases of, 1685; treatment of, 853

LEADING ARTICLES.

Art and medicine, 1262—Asylum medical service, 116—Bertillonage, 548—Budget and the medical profession, 1335—Calcutta's health problems, 44—Cancer houses, 1549—Certification under the Insurance Act in Ireland, 1693—Clinical Congress of Surgeons of North America, 1825—Coming election to the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1759—Conference on summer diarrhœa, 837—Control of measles, 549—Coroners' inquests on deaths under anæsthetics, 327—The cow as an agent of diphtheria infection, 1628—Declining death-rates, 472—Deficiencies in the Insurance Drug Funds, 1827—Departmental regulations under the Mental Deficiency Act, 1627—Election to the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 905—Eyes for the blind, 904—Fabian Society and National Insurance Act, 903—Hospital statistics and the science of medicine, 328—Housing conditions in Dublin, 623—Humanism and medicine, 43—Infantilism and arrested development, 762—Industrial anthrax, 625—Legislation for inebriates, 761—Lessons of the London water-supply, 398—Medical aid institutes, 1123—Medical officers of health and security of tenure, 1757—Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 1758—Modern treatment of fractures, 547—Narrow way to medical research, 1335—Need for inspection of slum laundries, 1124—New domestic medicine and some ethical points, 694—New history of medicine, 1552—New milk legislation, 1474—Notification of ophthalmia neonatorum, 473—Plea for immediate operation in appendicitis, 1406—Police women, 1826—Practical importance of the study of the reaction of the blood, 1692—Prevalence of syphilis, 977—Prevention and treatment of tuberculosis in London, 1405—Princely generosity, 694—Procedure in the coroner's court, 1125—Progress of State-aided treatment for cases of tuberculosis, 45—Proposed amendment of the law relating to lunacy, 397, 573, 783—Protection of India from yellow fever, 329—Public interest in medicine, 253—Question of medical privilege, 978—Radium and cancer, 185—Reform of the public health service, 1261—Research Institute in Edinburgh, 253—Some modern theories concerning hysteria, 1536—Some points with regard to a State medical service, 187—State (the), the mother, and the child, 1193—Sterilisation of milk and allied questions, 118—Subarachnoid medication for cerebro-spinal syphilis, 1550—Treatment by radium, 1473—University of London, 835—Uterine hæmorrhage, 1051—Vaccines from the standpoint of the physician, 115—Value of the coroners' inquest, 1691—Value of scientific education, 624—Vested interest in public appointments, 693—What is a cure? 1194—Working of the National Insurance Act, 471

Lebanon Hospital for the Insane, 1289
Lecène, Dr. P., and Hartmann, Dr. H., gastric and duodenal ulcers, 1344
Leckie, Dr. A. J. Bruce, the percutaneous tuberculin reaction, 305
Ledingham, Dr. J. C. G., experimental production of purpura in animals by the introduction of anti-blood-plate serum (a preliminary communication), 1673
Leeds, city of, report of school medical officer, 1064
LEEDS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Recent research in the University of Leeds; Medical department of the University, change in the deanship; Medical Charitable Society for the West Riding of the county of York, 63—Adoption of the Notification of Births Act, 1907; Leeds Public Dispensary, 348
Leeds, University of, Faculty of Medicine, course of special lectures, 1363; pass lists, 78
Leeds General Infirmary, 216
Leeds Public Dispensary, 348
Leeward Islands, health of, 873
Le Fevre, Dr. Egbert, obituary, 1216
Left-handedness among school children, 554
Leftwich, Dr. R. W., Tabular Diagnosis, an Aid to the Rapid Diagnosis of Diseases, 1913 (review), 37
Leg, amputations of, 1270; homologous condition in, and congenital deficiency of radius (Dr. J. Fraser and Dr. H. H. Robarts), 1606; left, elephantiasis of, 755
Legal Evidence and Other Constructions of Law, Psychology Applied to (Mr. G. F. Arnold) (review), 108
Legal judgment, interesting case of, 1352
Leggett, Dr. W., mental symptoms associated with exophthalmic goitre, 1811
Legislation for inebriates, 862 (leading article), 761; for infectious diseases (South Africa), 1499; medical, in South Africa, 1781; urgent need for, for rational treatment of incipient insanity (Dr. R. Armstrong-Jones), 195; discussion on, 319 (leading article), 397
Legs, gangrene of, aortic embolism, cardiac thrombosis, and mitral stenosis (Dr. H. E. Symes-Thompson), 446; persistent erythema of, case, 1252; recurring bullæ on, 968
Leguminous regimen in diabetes, 270
Lehrbuch der Organotherapie mit Berücksichtigung ihrer Anatomischen und Physiologischen Grundlagen, 1914 (review), 1686
Leicester, Insurance Committee of, the unallotted funds, 214
Leicester Union of Medical Practitioners, 865
Leishman, Col. Sir W. B., appointed expert in tropical diseases, Army Medical Advisory Corps, 286; honorary degree of LL.D. of Glasgow University bestowed upon, 1351
Leishmaniasis, treatment of, by Ehrlich's method, 270
Lens, dislocated, treating of, 1323; incipient opacities in, prognosis in, 1323; intracapsular extraction of, 1326
Lentaigne, Sir J., discussion on operative treatment of goitre, 1541
Léon Bourgeois Dispensary, Paris, 65
Leonard, Mr. R. M., medical practice under the Insurance Act, the allegation of bribery, 1430
Leprosy, alleged spread of, in United States, 698; campaign against, in France, 474, 491; dependence of, on fish eating, 573; in Bombay, 1216; its History and Distribution (Dr. D. A. Zambaco Pacha) (review), 1115; measures against, in France, 1354; modern, 474; nodular, case of, 968; prophylaxis of, in France, 141; treatment of, by chaulmoogra oil, 685; by intravenous injections of iodoform (Dr. B. J. Courtney), 1806
Léréboullet, M. P., and others, case exhibiting a combination of diabetes insipidus and infantilism, 552, 645
Leri, Prof. A., changes in base of skull in osteitis deformans, 1130; and Barth, M. H., acute ascending myelitis in the course of secondary syphilis, 402
Leschke, Dr. E., cause of Landry's paralysis, 1410
Lespinasse, Dr. V. D., transplantation of the testicle, 50
Lesser, Prof., modern treatment of syphilis, 1423
Lethal dose, minimal, analysis of problem of, relationship of, to time factor (Dr. G. Dreyer and Dr. R. W. A. Walker), 1023
Lett, Mr. H., the present position of acute appendicitis and its complications, 295
Letter, impudent, 285
Letters of inmates at Broadmoor (Parliamentary question), 782
Leucocytic reaction after repeated serum injections, 536
Leucocytosis of the cerebro-spinal fluid with meninpeal symptoms in cerebral hæmorrhage, 1697
Leucocytozoon syphilidis in brain of cases of general paralysis of the insane, specimens demonstrating, 460
Leucodermia, case of, 829

Leukæmia, acute, simulating caries of spine (Dr. H. D. Rolleston and Dr. C. R. S. Frankau), 175; lymphatic, in children, three cases, 685; pathological changes in case of, from prolonged use of X rays, 1610, 1611; under treatment by benzol, case, 458; secondary or symptomatic (Dr. G. R. Ward), 1459; spleno-myelogenic, case of, 1393
Levaditi, M., and Wallich, M., accidents following transfusion, 1422
Levick, Surg. G. Murray, R.N., experiences of Captain Scott's Northern party from a medical point of view, 336
Lewer, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. R., obituary, 1639
Lewis, Dr. B., Translator of Dr. E. Portner's Genito-urinary Diagnosis and Therapy (review), 1118
Lewis, Dr. P., discussion on London as a health resort, 461
Lewis, Dr. P. A., and Margot, Dr. A. G., splenectomy and increased resistance to the tubercle bacillus, 1054
Lewis, Dr. T., Clinical Disorders of the Heart Beat, a Handbook for Practitioners and Students, 1913 (review), 1754
Lewis, Dr. W., discussion on early nervous and mental cases, 1538
Lexer, Dr., grafts and transplantations, 1493
Ley, Mr. G., specimen of congenital sacro-coccygeal tumour, 609; specimen of fatty change in a fibromyoma of the uterus, 245
Liability for statements made in certificates (health insurance), 1221
Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, United States Army, Index Catalogue of, 1912 (review), 1331, 1556
Lichen planus and lichen spinulosus, lesions of, in boy, 28; hypertrophic, case of, 684
Lichen scrofulosus, severe, case, 29
Life and its Beginnings (Dr. H. Webb) (review), 40; Processes of Chemistry of (Dr. S. Fränkel) (review), 110
Life Extension Institute in New York, 1199
Life insurance and vaccination (Parliamentary question), 1226; athleticism in relation to, 960; claims due to cancer, 947; medicine, progress of, in past thirty years (Dr. R. Hingston Fox), 157; medico-social problems from point of view of (Sir T. Oliver), 947; significance of diabetic family history in (Dr. O. May), 679; varieties of policies in, 160
Life-waste, prevention of, 1199
Ligaments, artificial, in infantile paralysis, 1520; crucial, rôle of, in hæmarthrus and injuries to knee (Mr. E. M. Corner), 1317
Lightning, fatality from, in Wandsworth, 1760; accidents, rare under shelter of beech, 1859
Lilienthal, Dr. H., discussion on gastric and duodenal ulcers, 1493
Lillington, Dr. C., artificial pneumothorax, 1084
Limb, paralysed, acute rheumatism localised to, 699, 930
Limbs, General and Orthopædic Surgery of (Chirurgie Générale et Chirurgie Orthopédique des Membres) (Prof. Pl. Mauclaire), (review), 831
Limerick, Friendly Societies in, 569
Linenthal, Dr. H., and Jones, Mr. H. N., simple and effective method of disinfecting typhoid stools, 628
Linnell, Mr. R. McC., note on a case of death following the sting of a scorpion, 1608
Lipoma, multiple mesenteric, causing obstruction (Dr. S. Mort), 456; nasal, case, 176
Lips, double primary chancre of, case, 1252; Fordyce's disease of, case, 28
Lister, Lord, his life and work of, 713; (Dr. G. T. Wrench) (review), 251; followers of methods of, in London in the "seventies," 277, 423; and Glasgow University, 1844
Lister International Memorial, subscriptions from Victoria, 1148
Lister Memorial Fund, 695
Literary intelligence, 75, 283, 360, 420, 545, 647, 773, 887, 984, 1363, 1403, 1750
Literature, American, 1790; medical men in 331
Lithopædion, specimen, 1814
Little, Dr. E. G. Graham, case of favus of the glabrous skin of the neck, 683; case of granuloma annulare, 967; case of pellagra with multiple peripheral neuritis and skin symptoms, 1815; case of trophœdema, 1815; Faculty of Medicine of the University of London and external students, 1076; University of London and external degrees in medicine, 1284; external students in the Faculty of Medicine, 710, 787
Little, Mr. E. Muirhead, boots and shoes from historical and medical points of view, 1738; discussion on mycosis fungoides, 1750
Littlejohn, Prof. H. H., discussion on place of gynæcology in the medical curriculum and in general practice, 32; on stillbirths registration, 1540
Littler, Mr. R. M., and Murray, Dr. H. L., case of adeno chondro-sarcoma of the endometrium, 107
Liver, affections of, glycosuria in course of (Prof. M. Labbé and Dr. A. Bouchage), 13; diseases of, accompanied by glycosuria, 389; malignant disease of, simulation of 464; non-parasitic cyst of, case (Mr. J. Everidge), 1748; primary carcinoma of, and hæmochromatosis, case, 613; syphilitic cirrhosis of, case, 612; with ascites, case, 1535
Liverpool, city of, report of school medical officer, 163
LIVERPOOL, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—The Royal Infirmary; The treatment of tuberculosis; Wallasey Cottage Hospital, 488—Medical students' annual dinner, 489—University of Liverpool; Royal Southern Hospital; Foot and mouth disease, 637—Liverpool workhouse; Death of Mr. Jerome E. O'Sullivan, L.R.C.P. and S. Edin.; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 776—Memorial to Sir Rubert Boyce; Dinner to Prof. C. S. Sherrington; Medical magistrate; Annual service for the Northern Hospital, 923—Annual meeting of Stanley Hospital; Treatment of tuberculosis; Memorial to Dr. O. T. Williams, 1143—Tropical medicine; St. Helens Hospital; Doctor's widow's action, 1278—Retirement of Mr. R. W. Murray; Royal Infirmary, 1420—Liverpool Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest; School after-care, 1641—Death of Mr. T. Moore Dawson, 1642
Liverpool Eye and Ear Infirmary, 858
Liverpool health departments, 215
Liverpool Medical Institution, 283
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine establishment of permanent laboratory on West Coast of Africa, 1278
Liverpool, University of, appointment of Dr. W. Yorke at, 506; pass lists, 78, 282
Lives, assured, prospect of lower mortality in, 161
Livingstone College, 1790; appointment of new principal, 1363; Commemoration Day, 1601
Llewellyn, Dr. T. Lister, relation of miner's nystagmus to general nystagmus, 749
Local Government in England and Wales (including London), Digest of Law and Practice Relating to (Mr. A. D. Dean and Mr. G. J. Rimmer) (review), 1546
Local Government Board, action of in regard to whole-time medical officers of health for Taunton and Wellington, 1071; administration of, 1854; annual report of medical officer of, for 1912-13, 339, 408; authorisation by, of grants for scientific research, 983; letter from Royal College of Surgeons as to fixity of tenure of medical officers of health, 846; new president of, 579; report of medical officer of, on infant and child mortality, 129; statistics of notifiable infectious diseases (1913), 993; tuberculosis department of, appointment of additional medical inspectors, 215; of Ireland, action of, in regard to appointment of medical officer of health, 924; and Insurance Commissioners, 1496
Local Medical Committee for London, 719, 864, 936; and Panel Committee for Kent, action of, in regard to National Insurance Act, 503; and panel committees, conference of, 936
Loch, Dowager Ladv, and Stockdale, Miss, Sister Henrietta, 1914 (review) 833
Lockwood, Dr. G. R., Diseases of the Stomach, including Dietetic and Medicinal Treatment, 1913 (review), 392
Lockyer, Dr. C., case of double ovariotomy with unusual post-operative phenomena, 245; case of multiple fibroids removed during the sixth month of pregnancy, 892
Locum tenents, supply of, and London panel committee, 1722
Loewy, M. G., and Tuffier, M., operative treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1633
London, agitation against National Insurance Act in, 413; as health resort, 460; central panel council for, 281; Cleansing of Persons Act, 1139; coördination of treatment of mental defect in, 907; evidence in favour of National Insurance Act in, 346; favourable views of National Insurance Act in, 1068; food inspection, 1912, 1139; forthcoming meeting of Clinical Congress of Surgeons in, 396; institutional treatment of tuberculosis in, 359; Insurance Committee of, action of, in regard to surplus funds under National Insurance Act, 1289; and inquests, 788; agreements of, with medical men, 1851; funds of (Parliamentary question), 794; insurance medical service in, 359; Listerism in, in the "seventies," 277, 423; Local Medical Committee for, 719, 864, 936; under National Insurance Act, 1005; medical inspection and treatment of school children in, 1203, 1204; medical practice under National Insurance Act in, 694; National Insurance Act in, non-panel views of, 821; new tuberculosis scheme for, 1559; opposition to National Insurance Act in, 774; organisations formed to combat National Insurance Act in, 566, 645; panel of, and National Medical Union, 76; Panel Committee for, 649 936, 1579; and supply of locum tenents, 1722, 1785; panel practitioners, complaints against, 1006; persistence of dislike of National Insurance Act in, 636; port of, food inspection of (Parliamentary question), 1365; prevention and treatment of tuberculosis in (leading article), 1405; provision for tuberculosis treatment in, 360; Public Health Report, 1912 (review), 1137, 1203; reorganisation of the school medical staff in, 1205; sanatorium benefit in, 1289; expenses of (Parliamentary question), 794; school medical service of, 49; "surplus funds" in, 788, 865; under National Insurance Act in (Parliamentary question), 1292; tuberculosis dispensaries in, 352; water-supply of, lessons of (leading article), 398; working of Midwives Act, 1912, 1138
London and Counties Medical Protection Society, Ltd., 1038; annual report, 842
London County Council, decision of, in regard to ambulance service scheme prepared by Metropolitan Asylums Board, 336; memorandum of, relating to Mental Deficiency Act, 1637; (see also Davis v. London County Council)
London health associations, coördination among, 475
London Hospital, 506
London Hospital Medical College, University of London, course of lectures, 1333
London Lock Hospital, special course of instruction in venereal diseases, 721
London Medical Benefit Subcommittee, 719
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, University of London, appointments, 170
London School of Clinical Medicine, instruction in venereal disease, 1413
London School of Tropical Medicine, 80, 606, 834; pass lists, 1155; syllabus of new course at, 908
London Surgical Home, 1295
London, University of, 150, 474, 577, 700; appointment of staff examiners for 1914-15, 866; external degrees in medicine at, 1284; external students in Faculty of Medicine, 710, 787; Faculty of Medicine of, action of, in regard to external students, 1076; external degrees in, 979; (leading article), 835; notice of lectures, 1222; pass lists, 78, 282, 1086, 1222, 1653; reorganisation of (Parliamentary question), 722
London, vital statistics of, 1912, 1137; (1913), 847, 848; during December, 1913, 343, 344; during January, 1914, 563, 564; during February, 1914, 918, 919; during March, 1914, 1275, 1276; during April, 1914, 1563, 1564; during May, 1912, 1838, 1839
Londonderry, water-supply of, 1422
Longevity and alcohol, 1127; question of, 1295
Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College, Alton, first festival dinner, 1508
Lorenz's treatment for congenital dislocation of hip, two cases illustrating, 752
Loup, M., and Lagriffe, M., rat-bite fever, 1423
Low, Dr. G. C., monkeys as reservoirs for the virus of yellow fever, 1357
Low, Mr. V. Warren, benign growth in the tibia in a boy, 314; case of (?) enchondroma of the lower end of the femur undergoing calcification, 315
Lowell, Dr. H., burns of the eye due to the contents of golf balls, 256
Lowestoft and Yarmouth, opposition to National Insurance Act in, 1841
Lucas-Championnière, Dr. J., memorial to, 1412
Lucknow Medical College, strike of medical students, 495
Luff, Dr. A. P., some common errors in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the joints, 442
Luker, Dr. S. Gordon, exhibition of a lithopædion, 1841
Lukis, Surg.-Gen. Sir C. Pardey, extension of tenure of Director-General I.M.S., 1216
Lukis, Dr. T. S., discussion on enlargement of the spleen in children, 387
Lumleian lectures on some modern theories concerning hysteria, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London (Dr. J. A. Ormerod), 1299, 1163; (leading article), 1336
Lunacy Commissioners for Scotland, report of, 1642
Lunacy, law relating to, proposed amendment of (leading article), 397, 573, 783; Practice (W. H. Gattie) (review), 1119; in Egypt, 1283; in Hungary, 1425

Lunatics, bathing of, in workhouses (Parliamentary question), 1008; criminal (Parliamentary question), 723; as private patients (Parliamentary question), 792
Lunéville, water of, 417
Lung, acute lobar collapse of (Dr. H. L. Tidy and Dr. E. Phillips), 1245; fibrosis of, treated with bacillus Friedländer vaccine, case (Dr. A. Sandison), 1811; gangrene of (Dr. H. B. Shaw), 1095; simulated, case of, 1287; post-operative massive collapse of, causation of, 1428; primary sarcoma of, 1037
Lungs, massive collapse of, 1502, 1570; following abdominal operations (Dr. T. R. Elliott and Dr. L. A. Dingley), 1305
Lungs, Tuberculosis of, Prognosis of (Dr. D. O. Kuthy and Dr. A. Wolff-Eisner) (review), 1686; X ray Examination of (Erfahrungen über die Roentgenuntersuchung der Lungen) Dr. H. Assmann (review), 1820
Lupus, problem of tuberculosis as illustrated by, 616
Lupus erythematosus, affecting face, mouth, and scalp, case, 684; case of, 1327; extensive, of scalp and face treated with carbon dioxide snow dissolved in acetone, case, 28; generalised, case of, 388; multiple, case of, 967
Lutein cysts, bilateral, of ovary accompanying chorion-epithelioma of uterus, case, 245
Luxor as health resort, 1727
Luys, Dr. G., Text-book on Gonorrhœa and its Complications, 1913 (review), 1048
Lymphatic obstruction, chronic, case, 177
Lympho-rheumatic diseases, effect of, on life assurance medicine, 159
Lympho-sarcomatosis, general, case of, 537

M

MacAlister, Sir D., memorandum by, relating to "own arrangemements" of insured persons, 648; presidential address at summer session, General Medical Council, 1573
McAllister, Dr. V. J., discussion on laceration of the perineum and its operative treatment, 616; on use of pituitary extract in labour, 1043
Macaura, sentence of, 1511, 1568
MacCabe, Sir F. X. F., death of, 766; obituary, 858
MacCallum, Dr. W. G., diphtheria and the heart, 1339
McCarrison, Maj. R., I.M.S., etiology of endemic cretinism, congenital goitre, and congenital parathyroid disease, abstract of experimental researches, 817; the ductless glands, 931
McCaw, Dr. J., Diseases of Children: A Manual for Students and Practitioners, 1914 (review), 1614
McCormac, Dr. H., case for diagnosis, 388; case of polycythæmia rubra, 684; discussion on mycosis fungoides, 1750
MacDonagh, Mr. J. E. R., case of "ringed eruption" on the penis, 683; cholesterol antigen in Wassermann's reaction, 933; discussion on mycosis fungoides, 1612; discussion on pathology of syphilis, 246; microscopic specimens demonstrating the leucocytozoon syphilidis in the brain of cases of general paralysis of the insane, 460; observations on syphilis of the central nervous system, with a note on salvarsan, 1454
Macdonald, Dr. D. M., The Practitioner's Practical Prescriber, 1913 (review), 1258
Macdonald, Dr. J. A., visit to Australia, 1148
Macdonald, Dr. W., extra-articular ankylosis of the inferior maxilla due to foreign bodies in the scalp for ten years, 455
Macdonald, Sir William, election of, as Chancellor of McGill University, 856
McDougall, Dr. W., definition of the sexual instinct, 825
Mace, Dr. L. S., diaphragmatic pleurisy simulating gastric ulcer, 1480
McGill University, election of Sir William Macdonald as new Chancellor, 856
Macgregor, Dr. A. S. M., studies in the epidemiology of phthisis, 828; study of tuberculosis contacts, 1477
McFarland, Dr. J., Biology, General and Medical, 1913 (review), 1470
Macht, Dr. D. I., helminthemesis, 1197
McIlroy, Dr. A. Louise, perforating forceps for ligamentary suspension operations upon the uterus, 1547
Macliwaine, Dr. J. E., electrocardiographic method of examining the heart-beat, 753
McIntosh, Dr. J., discussion on pathology of syphilis, 247; and Fildes, Dr. P., methods of increasing the accuracy and delicacy of the Wassermann reaction, 644, 860
McIntyre, Dr. M., case of rodent ulcer in an unusual situation, 1462
Mackay, Dr. G., case of congenital cataract, 461; case of trephining for glaucoma combined with peripheral iridectomy, 461; discussion on post-operative complications in cataract extractions, 1325
MacKay, Dr. W. A., case of ruptured tuba pregnancy, 1328
McKenna, Mr., action of, in regard to Dr. Warrington York (Parliamentary question), 1853
McKenzie, Dr. D., case of mastoiditis without perforation of the tympanic membrane, 246; diffuse cranial osteomyelitis secondary to nasal sinus suppuration, 861; discussion on nystagmus, 749; on oral sepsis, 177; epithelioma of larynx, case of, 1113; healing wells and waters, with a suggestion as to the origin of the votive offering, 821; three cases of sinus disease, 314; and Bennett, Dr., case of acute purulent otitis media, 246
Mackenzie, Dr. H. W. G., case of multiple carcinoma of bone, 823
Mackenzie, Dr. J., Diseases of the Heart, 1913 (review), 248
Mackenzie, W. L., discussion on stillbirths registration, 1540
Mackern, Dr. J., acute suppurative otitis media in scarlet fever, 863
McSellan, Dr. S. W., incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in children, 1042
MacLennan, Dr. A., simplified operation for the cure of hernia in infants, 1043
MacLeod, Dr. J. M. H., boy presenting lesions of lichen spinulosis as well as those of lichen planus, 28; case of girl with bald patches on the scalp following severe impetigo, 684; case of grouped comedones in a girl, 684; discussion on mycosis fungoides, 1750
McLorinan, Mr. W., appointment of, as certifying factory surgeon for North Belfast, 65
McMordie, Mr. R. J., M.P., Lord Mayor of Belfast, death of, 998
MacNab, Mr. A., case of nodular opacity of the cornea, 459; relative importance of rods and cones in different degrees of illumination, discussion on nystagmus, 824
MacNalty, Dr. F. C., glycosuria and the sugar industry, 1159
Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. H., elected honorary member of Belgian Society of Gynæcology and Obstetrics, 844; specimen of twin female monster, 1814
Macrocheilia following syphilis, case, 28
Macropsia and unilateral visual hallucinations, occurrence of, in case of cerebral tumour, 257
McWalter, Dr. J. C., must the doctor be a common informer? 1722; school medical officers and the D.P.H., 655
McWeeney, Prof. E. J., experiences with the Wassermann reaction, 1466
McWhan, Dr. A. A., problems of rural housing, 247
Maddock, Maj. C., I.M.S., responsibility of the medical profession as regards antityphoid inoculation, 144
Maddox, Mr. E. E., intracapsular extraction of the lens, 1326
Madill, Dr. D. G., discussion on laceration of the perineum and its operative treatment, 616; and Allan, Dr. R. M., use of pituitary extract in labour, 1043
Madras, medical instruction in, 69; town improvement works in, 1781; tuberculosis institute for, 1499; city, water-supply of, 497
Madras Hospital, removal, 1216
Magistrates, medical, 150, 923, 1007, 1169
Maher, Dr. W. O., pulsating exophthalmos controlled by pressure on the opposite carotid, 982
Makins, Mr. G. H., discussion on gastro-jejunostomy, 821; on nephropexy and its results, 245; Surgical Experiences in South Africa 1899-1900, 1913 (review), 540
Malaria as complication of puerperium, 1042; campaign against, in Karachi, 495; in Southern India, 1499; case of, 458; Etiology, Pathology, Diagnosis, Prophylaxis, and Treatment (Dr. G. E. Henson) (review), 37; parasite of, of man, 1762; relation of blackwater fever to, 30; Wassermann reaction in (Dr. W. Fletcher), 1677
Malarial coma lasting 46 hours, recovery (Capt. A. G. Tresidder), 891, 910
Malarious districts, value of "spleen rate" in, 909
Malaya, Anopheline Mosquitoes of, Short Key to Identification of, for Use of Medical Officers and Others (Mr. C. Strickland) (review), 832
Malcolm, Mr. J. D., changes in the blood in surgical shock, 933
Malformations, Human and Animal (Die Morphologie der Missbildungen des Menschen und der Tiere) 1913 (review), 1046
Malignant disease, traumatism in relation to, 949; of the abdomen, 1059; of ear, case, 1253; of liver, conditions simulating, 464; of male breast, case of, 823
Malignant growth at base of bladder treated by diathermy, three cases (Dr. C. E. Iredell and Mr. R. Thompson), 1745; recent, on finger of medical man suffering from X ray dermatitis of nine years' duration, 28
Malignant growths of left tube, right ovary, and uterus, specimen, 33; radium in treatment of, 1498
Malignant stricture, employment of radium in, 895; of middle third of gullet, 391
Malignant tumours, changes which occur in, on exposure to gamma rays of radium, 612; of bones, new method in conservative operative treatment (Prof. R. Wenglowski), 1391
Malingerer under National Insurance Act sent to prison, 720
Malingering, 753
Malingering under National Insurance Act, 1468; alleged, 1218; at Enfield, 1210; in Ireland, 924; under Workmen's Compensation Act, 1557
Malleolus, external, fracture of, 645, 714; treatment (Sir J. Bland-Sutton), 373
Malvoz, Dr. E., provincial syphilis dispensary, 1343
Mammalian organs, comparison with reptilian, 1021
Mammals, external genitalia of, morphology (Dr. F. Wood Jones), 1017, 1099
Man, prehistoric, early effects of, to combat disease (Dr. T. Wilson Parry), 1699
Manchester, chemists' grievances in, 360; city of, report of school medical officer, 263

MANCHESTER, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Medical men and the National Insurance Acts, a limitation of income scheme; National Insurance, reduction of the drug bills; Salford and its consumptive children in the streets, 205—Some statistics regarding school children, 206—School children and cinematograph shows; Notification of Births Act in Salford; Measles to be no longer notifiable in Oldham; Manchester hospitals and the need of reform, 348—The finances of the Royal Infirmary; Hospital Sunday in Manchester; Annual meeting of the Hospital for Skin Diseases; Estate for sanatorium at Rochdale; Bequests to Manchester charities; Altrincham Hospital; Meeting of the British Association in Manchester in 1915; Negligence of panel patients, 489—Noisy schools and physique of school children; Tuberculosis scheme for the county of Cheshire; Burnley Hospital extension; Medical tickets in Salford; Radium fund for Manchester; Effect of the Insurance Act on hospital attendance, 638—Hospital Saturday Fund and the Truck Bill; St. Mary's Hospitals, the annual meeting; Singular tragedy, 996—The ways of women inebriates; Diseases in infancy and childhood, boiling of milk and tuberculosis; Obsolete school buildings; Charitable bequests, 1070—Summer term at University, earlier graduation; Donations and gifts to Salford and Jewish hospitals; Provision of radium in Manchester; Excessive sickness claims by woman in textile industries, 1212—National Insurance Act, the payment of the panels; Hospital matters in and about Manchester: A home of recovery for children; Radium for Manchester and Salford hospitals, 1351—Furnished houses for the very poor; Conference on town planning, back-to-back houses; One Poor-law union for Manchester; Flannelette and inflammable clothing; Radium Fund for Manchester; Probable settlement of the doctor's strike in Burnley union, 1566—Vaccination in Lancashire; The radium committee and its needs; Baby clinics, 1843

Manchester, Insurance Committee of, 504, 788; and panel practice, 1154; insurance drug fund in (Parliamentary question), 652, 723; panel chemists of, and prescriptions (Parliamentary question), 723; radium for use at, 790; sanatorium benefit in (Parliamentary question), 1854; system of working National Insurance Act in, 214
Manchester and Salford, panel practitioners in (Parliamentary question), 570
Manchester Royal Infirmary, 330
Mandalay, water-supply of, 495
Mange as a human disease, 627
Manitoba Medical College, 419
Mann, Prof. G., protein metabolism during starvation and after administration of milk protein, 226
Manual of Surgery (Prof. A. Thomson and Mr. A. Miles (review), 1117
Mapother, Dr. E., and Dr. T. Beaton, intraspinous treatment (Swift-Ellis) of general paralysis, 1103
Marage, Dr. M., re-education of the deaf, 1649
March weather at home and abroad, 1139
Marey, monument to, 1719

Margate Chamber of Commerce, 1290
Margot, Dr. A. G., and Lewis, Dr. P. A., splenectomy and increased resistance to the tubercle bacillus, 1054
Markham, Miss V. R., The South African Scene, 1913 (review), 111
Marriage and Sex Problems, Works on (review), 1202
Marriage, questions of resignation of appointments by women medical officers at, 996
Marriages between same sex, 1436; eugenic, cheap certificates for, in United States, 281; of cousins, question of "concubitancy" in (Mr. M. Yearsley), 167
Marseilles, kala-azar at, 492
Marsh, Dr. N. P., three cases of lymphatic leukæmia in children, 685
Marshall, Dr. G., discussion on intratracheal anæsthesia, 610
Martial, allusions to medicine in epigrams of, 83, 583, 726
Martin, Mr. C., discussion on treatment of tubal mole, 31
Martius, Prof. F., Konstitution und Vererbungin ihren Beziehungen zur Pathologie, 1914 (review), 831
Mask, value of, over surgeon's mouth during operations, experimental proof of, 1542
Mason, Mr. R. W., the General Medical Council and Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 146
Massage in infantile paralysis, 1517; and Weir Mitchell Treatment, Case-book for (review), 1617
Masson, Prof. D. (the late), Shakespeare Personally, 1914 (review), 1331
Mastoid and left middle ear, tuberculous disease of, case, 1538; tuberculosis of, case, 1253; operation, 754
Mastoiditis without perforation of tympanic membrane, case, 248
Materia Medica, Notes on (Mr. J. A. Whitla) (review), 1189; Pharmacology, Therapeutics, Prescription Writing, 1913 (Dr. W. A. Bascedo) (review), 1545
Maternity benefit in Glasgow, 1716, 1851
Maternity and infant welfare, action of the State in relation to (the State, the mother, and the child) (leading article), 1193; (letter), 1289
Matrimonial Causes Bill (Lord Gorell's), 1635
Matson, Dr. J. A., discussion on venereal disease, 463
Mauclaire, Prof. P., Chirurgie Générale et Chirurgie Orthopédique des Membres (review), 831
Maurice, Dr., military service and the deaf, 570
Maxilla, inferior, extra-articular ankylosis of, due to foreign bodies in scalp for 10 years (Dr. W. Macdonald), 455
Maxwell, Dr. D., a large interstitial fibromyoma, 892; defective ossification of an infant's head, 892
Maxwell, Dr. T., obituary, 572
May, Surg.-Gen. A. W., address of, to Edinburgh medical students, 639
May, Dr. O., significance of diabetic family history in life assurance, 679
Maybury, Mr. B. C., new colostomy tube, 1404
Maylard, Dr. A. E., fate of a plug of iodoform gauze accidentally left in the bladder, 608
Maynard, Mr. G. D., prevalence of pneumonia among the native labourers on the Rand, 127
Mayo, Dr. C. H., goitre, 186
Mayo, Dr. W. J., cholecystitis without stones or jaundice in its relation to chronic pancreatitis, 1409; chronic ulcers of the stomach and duodenum, 1344; discussion on gastric and duodenal ulcers, 1493; injury to the descending portion of the duodenum during removal of the right kidney, 697; presidential address on cancer, delivered at the annual convention of the American Surgical Association, 1497; recurrence of duodenal ulcer after operation, 1054
Meachen, Dr. G. N., case of girl with extensive hairy mole, 684; case of persistent erythema of the legs, 1252; case of superficially erosive patches on face, 967
Meals, proper hours for, 1072
Measles, control of (leading article), 549; electrargol in treatment of, 49; epidemic of, in Armagh, 269; in Dublin, 1213; fatality of, 1238, 1358, 1503; withdrawal of, from list of notifiable diseases in Oldham, 348
Meat (see Reindeer meat)
Meat extracts in Canada, 642
Meath Hospital, 1280
Medals, academic use of, 1091
Médecins Humanistes, Les, 1795
Mediæval Times to 1830, Hygiene, or Absence of Hygiene, Medical Manners and Customs Relating to (Le Passé Anecdotique) (M. B. Laut) (review), 1331
Mediastinitis, acute suppurative, case 754
Mediastinum, anterior, tuberculous glands in, operation for, case, 1818
Medical administration in German Colonies during 1910-11, 262
Medical advisers and medical profession in Ireland, 269
Medical aid institutes (leading article), 1123
Medical benefit, medical card system, in administration of, 148; (Parliamentary question), 580; regulations, new, 426; and deposit contributors (Parliamentary question), 722
Medical benefits under National Insurance Act by post, 576
Medical books, earliest printed, 255
Medical cards (Parliamentary question), 1292; for insured persons in Blackburn (Parliamentary question), 793; returned by dead letter office in Middlesex, 788; under National Insurance Act (Parliamentary question), 940
Medical Charitable Society for the West Riding of the County of York, 63, 125
Medical curriculum in Italy, reform of, 1146
Medical Defence Union, 1852
Medical diary, 84, 153, 220, 285, 364, 432, 510, 584, 655, 728, 800, 874, 944, 1014, 1092, 1160, 1230, 1269, 1369, 1437, 1512, 1586, 1658, 1728, 1796, 1860
Medical Directory, 1914 (review), 38
Medical Diseases, Lectures on, for Nurses, 1914 (Dr. D. Forsyth) (review), 1546
Medical fund under National Insurance Act, balance of (Parliamentary question), 1385
Medical governors of Gambia, request for portraits of, 850
Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 469
Medical inspectors under Mental Deficiency Act (Parliamentary question), 1581
Medical Insurance Agency, 1429, 1501
Medical Manners and Customs from Mediæval Times to 1830 (Le Passé Anecdotique (M. B. Laut) (review), 1331
Medical men, multiplication of titles for, in Austria, 858; selection of, by insured persons (Parliamentary question), 722; Spanish, visit of, to Paris, 1775; of the Assistance Publique of Toulouse, strike of, 806
Medical officer of health of Wiltshire, 1715
Medical officers, district (Parliamentary question), 1224; female, payment of, 644, 1285, 1359; military, mortality of, in Morocco, 1845; new, on staff of National Health Insurance Commission (England), 149; tenure of, 1854
Medical officers of health, annual reports of, 1205; election of Mr. Herbert Jones as president of Society of, 1200; action against, 1844; fixity of tenure, letter to Local Government Board from Royal College of Surgeons, 846; grants towards salaries of (Parliamentary question), 1792; and midwives, 1715; (Parliamentary question), 870; reception of deputation of, by Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1767; (leading article), 1757; security of tenure, 1767, 1791; (leading article), 1757; and for superannuation, deputation to support, 984; (whole-time), appointment of, for Taunton and Wellington, 1071; of Belfast, rise in salary of, 1072; in Ireland, 1071; in Scotland (Parliamentary question), 1156
Medical officers of prisons, training of, 479
Medical practice in Sweden, 1295; under the National Insurance Act, 994, 1209, 1142; Bristol, the referee and revised Drug Bills, 233; Colchester, 1491; insurance in Hungary, the great strike at Cologne, 137, 425; insurance problems in Germany compared with those in England, 61; London, evidence in favour of the Act, 346; London, favourable views of the Act, 1068; London, mainly non-panel views, 921; opposition to the Act in London, some observations at Wandsworth, 774; London, organisations formed to combat the Act, 566, 645; London, the agitation against the Act, 413; allegation of bribery, 1430; London, the persistence of dislike to the Act, 636; unanimity in the Bury St. Edmunds area, 1640; Southend-on-Sea, 1416; Yarmouth, the Act and the battle of the clubs, 1713; and Lowestoft, opposition to the Act, 1841
Medical practitioner, vindication of, 865
Medical practitioners, legal responsibility of, 925
Medical privilege, case of, 1705; question of (leading article), 978
Medical profession in Austria and new income-tax regulations, 1215; of Ireland, delegates' meeting, 1643; and National Insurance Act, 1716
Medical protection (see London and Counties Medical Protection Society)
Medical Register, the, 420; 1914 (review), 844
Medical research in China, 1292
Medical Research Committee, 719
Medical service, bearing of telephone on, 559; special, in Scotland (Parliamentary question), 1010; improved, for Orkney, 1774; in the Highlands, 206; proposed county association, 63; in Skye, 1280
Medical Sickness and Accident Society, 282, 721, 1580; monthly meeting, 951; Annuity, and Life Assurance Friendly Society, 1211

MEDICAL SOCIETIES.

ÆSCULAPIAN SOCIETY.—Value of radiography in the diagnosis of cases, both surgical and medical, 34—Exhibition of cases, 248—Neurasthenia, 463—Exhibition of cases, 617—Exhibition of cases; Case of acute rheumatism, 754—Exhibition of cases, 898—Clinical aspects and treatment of disordered action of heart, 1113—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1185

BRADFORD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Nerve deafness following the use of salvarsan; X ray examination of the alimentary canal; Dyspareunia, 390—Sore-throat, 970—Demonstration of X ray plates—Mental disease from the general practitioner's standpoint, 1328—Exhibition of specimens, &c.; Some cases of lead poisoning, 1685

BRIGHTON AND SUSSEX MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Renal rectitis; Conditions which may simulate acute appendicitis, 315

BRISTOL MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 107—Conditions simulating thoracic aneurysm; Simulation of malignant disease of the liver; Exhibition of cases, 464—Exhibition of case; Case of enlarged thyroid with tachycardia; Treatment of fractures, 898

BRITISH OTO-LARYNGOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases; Aural suppuration, 463—Exhibition of cases, 754—Various routes of drainage of middle ear, 970—Double acute frontal sinusitis due to the diphtheria bacillus; Deafness accompanied by nasal obstruction; Exhibition of case, 1613

CARDIFF MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens; Bullet wounds, 618—Kinematograph views of living micro-organisms, 971

DEVON AND EXETER MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of case, specimens, and X ray negatives; Value of the cardiac sign in cancer, 106—Relation of barometric pressure to epileptic fits; Exhibition of specimens, 391—Diseases of the œsophagus; Treatment of uterine myomata by X rays, 895—What is Bright's disease? 1185—Exhibition of cases; Experimental proof of the value of a mask over the surgeon's mouth during operations, 1542

EDINBURGH MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Cancer of the appendix; Intestinal toxæmia, 316—Exhibition of cases; Roentgen rays and bismuth; Meal method as an aid in the diagnosis of some alimentary diseases; Diffuse scleroderma, 461—Demonstration of models of the middle and inner ear; Phenylsulphone-phthalein test of the renal function; Labyrinth suppuration; Carcinoma of the post-cricoid region, 826—Empyema in children; The pathology and etiology of duodenal ulcer, 1484—Exhibition of cases, 1538—Jackson's membrane and the genito-mesenteric fold of peritoneum; Intratracheal insufflation of ether, 1681

EDINBURGH OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY.—The place of gynæcology in the medical curriculum and general practice, 31—Early human ovum; Biometric analysis of insemination; Labour curves and menstrual labour curves in mammalia, 317—Ethical questions, eugenic and obstetric; Extra-uterine pregnancy, 685—Etiology of eclampsia; The registration of stillbirths, 836—Gift of a presidential chair; Stillbirths registration, 1539—Pregnancy in a malformed uterus; Typical male and female sex-ensemble, 1816

GLASGOW MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—The retraction ring of Bandl, 178—Chronic intestinal stasis, 389—The presence of complement in infectious diseases; Anomalous forms of enteric bacillus; Excretion of salt and nitrogen in nephritis of scarlet fever and diphtheria; Wassermann reaction in children from poorer classes, 537—Malingering, 753—Exhibition of case; Disease of abdominal organs; Renal disease; Tuberculosis of kidney, 827—Simplified operation for the cure of hernia in infants, 1043—Myeloid tumours of tendon sheaths; Fracture of the carpal scaphoid; Exhibition of specimen, 1044—Case of complete heart-block; Case of malignant ganglio-neuroma of the suprarenal; Case of malignant tumour of neck; Exhibition of cases, 1542

HARVEIAN SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Exhibition of clinical cases; Malignant stricture of the middle third of the gullet; Exhibition of specimens, &c., 391—Discussion on oral sepsis in its medical and surgical aspects, 536—Some errors in diagnosis and treatment in ophthalmic practice, 1468

HUNTERIAN SOCIETY.—The causes and treatment of high blood pressure, 1040

LEEDS AND WEST RIDING MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 34—Remarks on intracranial suppuration; Exhibition of cases, specimens, &c., 391—Glycosuria; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 538—Fragilitas ossium; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 687—Theoretical and experimental aspects of the treatment of new growth; Exhibition of specimen, 755—A plea for the more systematic employment of treatment by suggestion; Exhibition of case, specimens, &c., 897—Exhibition of cases, 1254—Some practical points in connexion with the use of therapeutic suggestion; exhibition of cases, specimens, &c., 1398

LIVERPOOL MEDICAL INSTITUTION.—Exhibition of specimens; Relation of blackwater fever to malaria, 29—Hypermetropic astigmatism; Sclero-corneal trephining for glaucoma; New operation for treatment of salpingitis; Some factors in the spread of typhoid fever, 106—Case of faulty metabolism; Geographical distribution of appendicitis; Induced pneumothorax in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 390—Submucous resection of the nasal septum; Some clinical manifestations of congenital syphilis, 539—Dislocation of the shoulder; Lymphatic leukæmia; Disease of the pylorus, 685—Exhibition of cases and specimens; Dysentery due to bacillus Y, 685—Preliminary report of the special committee on venereal diseases; Ambrose Paré, his work and times, 825—Jejunostomy for malignant stricture of the œsophagus; X ray treatment of ringworm of the scalp; Electric treatment of milk, 969—Pathological specimens of tuberculosis; The rôle of tuberculosis; Pulmonary tuberculosis in children, 1042—Thrombosis of lateral sinus; Some operations for femoral hernia, 1186—Epithelioma of eyelid treated by radium; Osteitis deformans, infant feeding, 1398

LONDON DERMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 34—Exhibition of clinical cases; Dosage of X rays, 320—Exhibition of cases, 618—Exhibition of cases; Some dermatological problems, 1327—Exhibition of cases, &c., 1612

MANCHESTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Present position of cerebral surgery, 539—Relation of throat and nose to some diseases met with in private practice; Estimation of physique and stamina of children for school purposes, 829—Bacteriology of milk in relation to infant feeding and to the treatment of alimentary disease, 1184—Clinical pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in meningitis in children; subarachnoid hæmorrhage; Disseminated softenings in spinal cord in case of pancreatic cancer, 1186

MANCHESTER PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Leucocytic reaction after repeated serum injections; Perforating ulcer of the aorta; Acute perforating diverticulitis of the pelvic colon; Congenital heart disease; Exhibition of specimens, 536

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Pathology of syphilis, 177, 246—Exhibition of clinical cases, 314—Decompression of the brain, 535; Exhibition of clinical cases and pathological specimens, 612; Discussion on radium therapy, 749—Anniversary dinner, 769—Laryngeal tuberculosis; Tonsils and adenoids in children, 1039—Cerebro-spinal syphilis, 1253

MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY OF SHEFFIELD.—Ascites and its treatment, 1396

MEDICO-LEGAL SOCIETY.—Discussion on rational treatment of incipient insanity and the urgent need for legislation, 319

MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—Clinical significance of katatonic symptoms, 686; Bacteriological investigations on asylum dysentery; Pathology of general paralysis, 687—Address on insanity, 1397—Alleged increase of insanity, 1467—Treatment of incipient insanity, 1468—Early nervous and mental cases, 1537—Resolution as to early nervous and mental cases, 1537

MIDLAND OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of specimens; Extra-uterine gestation occurring twice in the same patient; Tubal mole; Suppurating hydropyonephrosis complicating pregnancy, 30—Exhibition of specimens; Concealed accidental hæmorrhage; Cæsarean section, recovery; Inversion of the uterus, 898

NEW LONDON DERMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 829

NORTH OF ENGLAND OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of specimens; Record of cases, 107—Fatal toxæmia of pregnancy complicated by vesicular degeneration of the chorion; Note on three cases of pyelitis developing after pregnancy; Exhibition of specimen, 319—Exhibition of specimens; Ectopic pregnancy; Born's method of reconstructing embryos in wax, 754—Exhibition of specimens and case; Report of cases: Prolapse with hypertrophy of the cervix, 1044—Exhibition of specimens; Ovarian tumour obstructing labour; Concealed accidental hæmorrhage, 1328; Exhibition of specimens; Superficial atresia of the vulva, 1752

NORTH LONDON MEDICAL AND CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Oral sepsis, 177—Exhibition of clinical cases, 614—Radium and radiation as a therapeutic agent, 894—Case of hydroa; Juvenile tabes; Disappearance of subcutaneous fatty tissue; Femoral hernia; Epithelioma of larynx; Carcinoma of rectum; Plated fracture of femur; Fistulous opening between sigmoid flexure and bladder; Diverticula of sigmoid flexure, 1113; Prehistoric man and his early efforts to combat disease, 1468

NOTTINGHAM MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—The bismuth meal, 248—Chronic intestinal stasis, 391—Affections of the nervous system which are responsible for ataxia, 687

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.—Introductory address; Prognosis in incipient opacities of lens; Pigment in iris of child; Flat sarcoma of choroid; Microphthalmia; Papilœdema in disseminated sclerosis; Dressings and antiseptic methods in ocular operations; Treatment of dislocated lens; Post-operative complications of cataract extraction; Optic neuritis and spinal myelitis; Irido-sclerotomy in glaucoma; Diseases of the eye in animals; Senile cataract with two nuclei; Death following open evisceration; Exhibition of cases, &c., 1322

ROYAL ACADEMY OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND.—*Section of Medicine:* Exhibition of cases; Endocarditis lenta, 32—Exhibition of cases; Fatal anæmia; Fatality from salvarsan, 538—Amyotonia congenita; Some causes of failure in vaccine therapy, 969, 970—Carbolic acid poisoning; Incontinence of urine in nervous diseases, 1112—*Section of Obstetrics:* Exhibition of specimens; Eclampsia, 33—Fibromyoma; Laceration of the perineum and its operative treatment, 615—Exhibition of specimens and reports of cases; Malaria as a complication of the puerperium; Use of pituitary extract in labour, 1042—Congenital icterus; The relation between the mechanism and management of the third stage of labour; Exhibition of specimens, 1255—Exhibition of specimens; Report of the Rotunda Hospital, 1683—*Section of Pathology:* Wassermann reaction, 1466—*Section of State Medicine:* President's address; Admissions to Westmoreland Lock Hospital, Dublin, since 1860, 482—*Section of Surgery:* Exhibition of cases and specimens; Radical operation for chronic osteomyelitis; Stone and tumour in the same kidney, 318—Lorenz's treatment for congenital dislocation of the hip; Ectopia vesicæ; Tertiary ulceration treated with "606"; Excision of elbow, 752—Exhibition of specimens; Enlarged gall-bladder; Shockless surgery, 1111—Congenital pyloric stenosis; Thrombosis of the internal jugular vein; Operative treatment of goitre, 1541

ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Reconstruction of human fossil skulls, 319

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE.—*Meeting of Fellows:* Demonstration on the cultivation of human and other tissues in vitro, 1609—*Section of Anæsthetics:* Intratracheal anæsthesia, 610—*Section of Balneology and Climatology:* London as a health resort, 460—*Section for the Study of Disease in Children:* Enlargement of the spleen in children, 387—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 458—Exhibition of cases, 966—Exhibition of cases; Auricular flutter in acute rheumatic carditis, 1535—*Clinical Section:* Exhibition of clinical cases, 175—Cases in which splenectomy has been performed or is contemplated for disease, 534—Exhibition of clinical cases, 822—Exhibition of clinical cases and pathological specimens, 1393—*Section of Dermatology:* Exhibition of cases, 28, 388, 683—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 967—Exhibition of cases, 1252—Exhibition of cases; Mycosis fungoides, 1612, 1749—Carbon monoxide erythema; Exhibition of cases, 1815—*Sections of Electro-Therapeutics and Neurology:* Use of electrical methods and the value of radiography in the diagnosis and treatment of neurological conditions, 684—*Section of the History of Medicine:* Roman medicine and Roman medical inscriptions found in Britain; Medical education and qualifications of Oliver Goldsmith; Early eighteenth century treatises on tropical medicine; Exhibition of objects of interest, 385—Exhibition of objects of interest; Art and epigram regarding science and medicine in relation to death; Healing wells and waters with a suggestion as to the origin of the votive offering; Some physiological phantasies of third century repute; A relic of the king's evil, 821—Election of officers; Dr. Thomas Spens, the first describer of the Stokes-Adams syndrome; Microscopy; The tomb of Avicenna, 1611—*Section of Laryngology:* Exhibition of cases and specimens, 314, 535, 894, 1631—Exhibition of cases, 1463—*Section of Medicine:* Vaccines from the standpoint of the physician, 313—Continued discussion on vaccines from the standpoint of the physician, 394—Paroxysmal tachycardia in a child; Secondary or symptomatic leukæmia, 683—Diagnosis of incipient closed phthisis; Nauheim treatment, 966—Observations on CO_2 in alveolar air of diabetes; Aplastic anæmia; Multiple superficial ulceration of the stomach; A pedunculated intrabronchial tumour (sarcoma) causing bronchiectasis, 1321—On the murmurs in dilated heart and their explanation; Leukæmia and X rays, 1610—*Sections of Neurology, Ophthalmology, and Otology:* Discussion on nystagmus, 748, 824—*Section of Obstetrics and Gynæcology:* Exhibition of cases and specimens; Vaginal epithelioma treated by radium; A case of double ovariotomy; Genito-mesenteric fold of peritoneum, 245—Exhibition of specimens; Three cases of Cæsarean section; Uncontrollable uterine hæmorrhage, 609—Exhibition of specimens; Case of chorion epithelioma; Cæsarean section under spinal anæsthesia in pregnancy complicated with morbus cordis; Abdominal operation after colostomy for superior recto-vaginal fistula, 892—Need of research in ante-natal pathology, 1183; Election of officers; Exhibition of specimens; The etiology of eclampsia, 1536—Exhibition of specimens; Epidiascope demonstration; Chronic metritis in a nullipara; The subdivisions of chronic metritis, 1814—*Section of Ophthalmology:* Exhibition of cases; The use of salvarsan in ophthalmic practice, 459—Sympathetic ophthalmia; Use of salvarsan in ophthalmic practice, 611—Pathological observations on the filtration angle in some glaucoma cases; Ideal glaucoma incision; Variable flap operation for chronic glaucoma; Herbert's small flap operation for glaucoma; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1395—Exhibition of cases; Operative treatment of keratoconus; Rupture of optic nerve at lamina cribrosa, 1751—*Section of Otology:* Exhibition of cases and specimens, 246, 612, 1252—Primary tuberculosis of the ear; Exhibition of cases, 1464—*Section of Pathology:* Pathological changes of the thyroid in disease; Channels of spread in bacterial infection; Changes in malignant tumours on exposure to the gamma rays of radium, 611—Lesions of the kidney in ulcerative endocarditis; "Bleidoma," 393—Cell division; Pseudo-tuberculosis hyalina testis, 1395—*Section of Psychiatry:* Influence of toxins on the central nervous system; The importance of disturbance of personality in mental disorders; Exhibition of specimens, 459—Definition of the sexual instinct, 825—Biological significance of delusions, 968—*Surgical Section:* Nephropexy and its results, 245—The thyreoglossal tract; Drainage in septic peritonitis, 533—Gastro-jejunostomy, 820—The relation of ducts and acini to cysts and cancer of the breast, 1463

SCOTTISH OTOLOGICAL AND LARYNGOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 1817

SHEFFIELD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Malingering under the Insurance Act, 1468

SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH.—Discussion on the sale of milk, 29—Problems of rural housing, 247—Use of refrigeration in the preservation of foods, 617—Studies in the epidemiology of phthisis, 828—Elimination of cross infection in fever hospitals, 1255—Public health research, 1684

ULSTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Discussion on syphilis and its treatment by salvarsan, 389—Some less-known points in pleural

effusion; Surgery of the gall-bladder and bile-ducts; Problem of tuberculosis as illustrated by lupus, 616—Twenty-four cases of sudden death; Electrocardiographic method of examining the heart beat, 753—Exhibition of specimens; Division of neck in neglected shoulder presentation; Value of bacteriological examination of urine; Vaccine treatment of rheumatic affections with oral sepsis; Septic onychia; Retention of urea in blood in course of chronic nephritis, 970—Exhibition of specimens, 1044—Exhibition of specimens; Experimental production of heart-block, 1542

UNITED SERVICES MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Life and work of Jean Dominique, first Baron Larrey, 34—Antarctic experiences, 391—Siege of Ladysmith, 617—Some experiences of the Balkan wars, 897—Scope of the field ambulance as a training school, 1185

WEST LONDON MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY—Congenital abnormalities; Inheritance of congenital defects; Some common surgical abnormalities; Exhibition of cases, 247—Exhibition of specimens, &c., 464—Treatment of syphilis of the central nervous system, 751—Exhibition of cases, 1114—Exophthalmic goitre; Exhibition of cases, 1326—Electrocardiography and its clinical application, 1752

WIGAN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Control of syphilis, 828

Medical societies, Canadian, meetings of, 1589
Medical Society, a, Ideals and Organisation of (Dr. J. B. Hurry) (review), 325
Medical Society of London, 428, 1478
Medical students in Vienna, remarkable increase in number of, 855; of French Universities, statistics of, 1718; of Liverpool, annual dinner of, 489; on strike at Lucknow Medical College, 495
Medical tickets and insured persons (Parliamentary question), 1226; in Salford, 638
Medical treatment, cost of (Parliamentary question), 651; of insured persons (Parliamentary question), 651
Medicine, Aids to (Dr. B. Hudson) (review), 833; art and mystery of, 727; Catechism Series (review), 394; Course of Lectures on, to Nurses (Dr. H. E. Cuff) (review), 620; external, degrees in, at University of London, 1284; facilities for supply of, in rural districts of Germany, 1776; Fourteenth French Congress of, 428, 1565; Greek, outlines of, 697; history of, 71; humanism and (leading article), 43; Internal, Theory and Practice of (Theorie und Praxes der Inneren Medizin) (Dr. E. Kindborg) (review), 1256; Minor, Treatise on Nature and Treatment of Common Ailments (Dr. W. Essex Wynter) (review), 1329; new history of (leading article), 1052; politics in Italy and, 474; Proprietary, Propaganda for Reform in Nostrums and Quackery (review), 252; public interest in (leading article), 253; Roman, 385; outlines of, 697; science of, and hospital statistics (leading article), 328; Seventeenth International Congress of, 1830
Medicine and art, relation between (leading article), 1262

MEDICINE AND THE LAW.—Action against guardians, 914—Action upon a restrictive covenant, 1705—Adenoids and parental responsibility, 1705—Dr. Arthur Drury *v.* Officers of the National Antivaccination League, 337—Back-to-back houses and the Local Government Board, 132—Bailey *v.* the Insurance Section of the Coöperative Wholesale Society, Limited, 631—Bland *v.* Yates: house flies as a nuisance, 1636—Bolliger *v.* Bridger, 55—Carter *v.* Armstead, 406—Case of unqualified practice, 1483—Children Act, 1908, and a parent's refusal to have adenoids treated in a child, 251—Uhlilley *v.* Bradford, 338—Compensation cases (two unusual), 991—Coroners' inquests and the Insurance Act, 1483—Court of criminal appeal and verdicts of insanity, 1136—Damages against unqualified person practising dentistry, 914—Davis *v.* London County Council: a medical man not his employer's servant, 406—Dean *v.* Rubian Art Pottery, Limited, 631—Estates *v.* Russ, 55—Eugenics and cheap certificates in the United States, 251—"Eye doctor," 1766—Henry Delvine, "cancer expert," 1346—Hopf trial, 338—Keats *v.* the *Weekly Budget*, Limited; Keats *v.* Conolly and others, 631—Lord Gorell's Matrimonial Causes Bill, 1635—Malingering under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1557—Medical man and his servants: a question under the National Insurance Act, 260—Medical witnesses and the obligation to be present, 261—Medical witness's expenses, 631—Mental Deficiency Act and convicted prisoners, 1766; Misconception of a hospital's functions, 338—Parent and medical treatment for his child, 1483—Parents and the cleansing of children in a colliery district, 1766—Post-mortem examinations and the consent of relatives, 131—Privilege of medical witnesses, 1345—Property in a prescription, 1557—Public duty performed, 406—Question of medical privilege, 1705—R. *v.* the Savoy Turkish Baths Company, Limited, 914—Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and the Runcorn Research Laboratories, 1557—Sardines and bristlings, 914—Soda and milk, 631—Spreading of scarlet fever, 338—Two decisions under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1137—Wall *v.* Gretor, 1345—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1345; and the cause of death, 1636

Medicine, social, question of inclusion of, in medical curriculum of Hungary, 1778
Medicine men, trained native, proposed establishment of, in Natal, 839
Medicine, Text-book of (Prof. G. Dieulafoy) (review), 1613
Medicines, some suggested amendments in manner of stating doses of, in British Pharmacopœia (Dr. C. O. Hawthorne), 231
Medico-Legal Society, Transactions 1912-13, vol. x. (review), 1190
Medico-social problems from an insurance point of view (Sir T. Oliver), 947
Medulla, salivary centre in, 1056
Meiostagmin reaction in diagnosis of cancer, 643
Mejidieh decoration, award of, 60; bestowal of, 266
Melbourne, women's hospital at, 1356
Melbourne Hospital, 1356, 1646
Melbourne Medical School, 419; jubilee of, 710, 1646
Melbourne University, 1356
Meldon, Dr. G. B. P., admissions to the Westmoreland Lock Hospital, Dublin, since the year 1860, 463; discussion on tertiary ulceration of face treated by "606," 752; fatality from salvarsan, 538
Melland, Dr. C. H., case of congenital heart disease, 537; case of general lymphosarcomatosis, 537; case of melanotic sarcoma, 537
Memorandum with regard to persons making their own arrangements under Section 15 (3) of the National Insurance Act, 502
Memorial window to Sir Thomas Chavasse, 415
Men, new abdominal belt for, 1050
Ménard, Dr. M., X ray victim 1775
Mendel, Dr. K., right-handedness in right-handed individuals and the question of "crossed aphasia," 1340
Mendelism and Problems of Mental Defect (Dr. D. Heron) (review), 110
Meningeal symptoms in cerebral hæmorrhage accompanying leucocytosis of cerebro-spinal fluid, 1697
Meningitis, Cerebro-spinal, Epidemic (Dr. A. Sophian) (review), 108; outbreak of, in France, 142; healthy carriers of, 1408; in children, clinical pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in, 1188; Meningococcus, 1914 (Drs. H. Heiman and L. Feldstein) (review), 971
Menopause, uterine hæmorrhage at, 953
Menstrual discharge, importance of investigation, 952
Menstrual-labour curves and insemination-labour curves, biometric value of, in some mammalia, 317, 318
Mental Asylum, Bloemfontein, 68
Mental cases, early, resolution as to, at meeting of Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1537; suggestions as to possible improvement in methods of dealing with them, 1537
Mental conflict in hysteria, 1303
Mental defect, coördination of treatment of, in London, 907; Problem of Mendelism and (Dr. D. Heron) (review), 110
Mental deficiency, rôle of syphilis in, 476, 645; syphilis and, 1001; question of relationship between, 782, 932
Mental Deficiency Act, Amentia (Mr. A. F. Tredgold) (review), 1821; and convicted prisoners, 1766; departmental regulations under (leading article), 1627; medical inspectors under (Parliamentary question), 1581; memorandum issued by London County Council relating to, 1637; working of, 1782, 1847
Mental disease, early treatment of, 1719, 1785; from general practitioners' standpoint, 1328
Mental disease and mental defect, causes and treatment, Treasury grant for investigation of, 1537
Mental Diseases, Clinical Manual of (Dr. F. X. Dercum) (review), 323; Modern Treatment of, 19 3 (review), 638; and Nervous, Relation between Clinical Course and Anatomical Findings in, Band I. (Dr. F. Nissl) (review), 1822; Neurology, and Psychology, International Congress of, 765; Text-book of Psychiatry for Medical Students and Practitioners (Dr. E. E. Cole) (review), 180
Mental disorders, disturbance of personality in, 968; importance of disturbance of personality in, 460
Mental Hygiene, sixth annual meeting of National Committee of society for, in New York, 1215
Mental symptoms associated with exophthalmic goitre (Dr. W. Leggett), 1811
Mentone as Health and Pleasure Resort (Dr. D. W. Samways) (review), 901
Mercier, Mr. C. A., Astrology in Medicine (review), 1119
Meredith, Dr. J. (obituary), 143
Mesenteric Vessels, Thrombosis and Embolism of (Mr. L. B. C. Trotter) (review), 109
Mesothorium, death after swallowing cylinder containing, during radium treatment for deafness, 996; and radium in treatment of cancer, 418
Metabolism and Digestion, Physiological and Pathological Chemistry of Nutrition (Prof. A. E. Taylor) (review), 35; faulty, resulting from pan-hysterectomy, case, 390
Metaphysics (the Ego and and its Place in the World), 1913 (Mr. C. G. Shaw) (review), 973
Metastases (multiple) in flat sarcoma of choroid, 1323
Metcalfe, John (Blind Jack of Knaresborough), 1091
Meteorological readings, 85, 155, 219, 287, 361, 433, 511, 583, 657, 727, 800, 875, 944, 1015, 1093, 1161, 1230, 1297, 1371, 1439, 1511, 1587, 1659, 1729, 1797, 1861
Methylated spirits, dangers of, in iodine disinfection, 1354
Methylene blue, silver compound of, treatment of septicæmia with, 856
Metric system in dosage, 357, 422
Metritis, chronic, in nullipara, case, 1814; subdivision of, 1814
Metropolis, the ambulance service for, 763
Metropolitan Asylums Board, ambulance scheme of, decision of London County Council in regard to, 336; medical staff of, 47; position of assistant medical officers, 627
Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund (leading article), 1768
Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, 1291
Metropolitan Railway, Paris, dust on, 1718
Meyer, Dr. D. L. F., Ueber den Hospitalismus der Säuglinge, 1913 (review), 111
Michels, Robert, Sexual Ethics (review), 1203
Micro-organisms, living, kinematograph views of, 971
Microbes and sunlight, 1146
Micrococcus melitensis, agglutination of, by normal cow's milk (Fleet-Surg. P. W. Bassett-Smith), 737
Microscopes, binocular, new, 1657
Microscopy, earliest period of, 1611
Middlemiss, Mr. J. E., case of bronchial asthma, associated with pregnancy, treated by hypnotic suggestion, 34
Middlesex, county of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1063; domiciliary treatment in (Parliamentary question), 1433; medical cards returned by Dead Letter Office in, 758; sanatorium benefit in, 1430
Middlesex Hospital, princely generosity of Sir John Bland-Sutton to (leading article), 694
Midelton, Dr. W. J., dependence of arthropathy on nerve influence, 1152
Midwifery and Nursing, Northern Conference of, at Glasgow, 490; for Nurses, Embodying Treatment Adopted in Rotunda Hospital, Dublin (Dr. H. Jellett) (review), 1330; Notes on, Especially for Midwives, 1913 (Dr. C. F. Lassalle) (review), 1546; Synopsis of (Dr. A. W. Bourne) (review), 183
Midwife's Pocket Encyclopædia and Diary, 1914 (review), 833
Midwives, lack of, in Scottish Islands, 1421; licensing of, in New York State, 927; and medical officers of health, 1715; shortage of, in Devon, 777
Midwives and National Insurance Act, 281
Midwives Act, 1902, work in London under, during 1912, 1138
Midwives (Scotland) Bill, 1008, 1087, 1292, 1364, 1433, 1507; approved at General Medical Council, 1624; (Parliamentary question), 1582
Mignot, M., and Souques, M., myasthenia gravis with psychic symptoms, 1634
Miles, Mr. A., and Prof. A. Thomson, Manual of Surgery (review), 1117
Military medicine at the Antipodes, 843
Military assistant surgeons in India, report to General Medical Council, 1624
Military officers, emergency surgery by, 854

Military service, active, food requirements of the body in, 59; compulsory, and national health, 787; France, rejection of deaf recruits, 570
Military Surgeon, the (review), 112, 621, 1191, 1260, 1630
Military training, compulsory, advantages of, 951
Milk, adulteration of, in Glasgow, 64; bacteriology of, in relation to infant feeding and treatment of alimentary diseases, 1184; boiling of, effect of, on vital property of, 1070; condensed machine-skimmed (Parliamentary question), 653, 1791; cow's, effect of, on spread of tuberculosis, 1070; normal, agglutination of, M. melitensis by (Fleet-Surg. P. W. Bassett-Smith), 737; electrical treatment of, 969, 1269, 1428; goats', 422; imported (Parliamentary question), 939; infection of, in house-to-house delivery, 980; legislation regarding, 1292; pasteurisation of, in New York, 1566; to be compulsory in New York City, 928; pure, for Bombay, 1216; refusal to sell sample for analysis (soda and milk), 631; sale of, discussion on, 29; samples of (Parliamentary question), 870; sterilisation of, 144, 210, 276, 354, 498, 1657; and allied questions (leading article), 118; sterilised, electrically, 578, 1338; natural, 1334; substitute for (Parliamentary question), 1089
Milk and Dairies Bill, new, 1507, 1724, 1753; (leading article), 1474; Parliamentary question), 580, 1156, 1434
Milk and Dairies (Scotland) Bill, 1363, 1507, 1724, 1844, 1853
Milk depôt for Belfast, 491
Milk protein, protein metabolism during administration of, after starvation (Prof. G. Mann), 236
Milk-supply of Calcutta, 1645; control of (Parliamentary question), 1079; (Parliamentary question), 1227; of Bombay, 69; of Edinburgh (Parliamentary question), 795; Irish, Vice-regal Commission on (Parliamentary question), 1009
Milkmen of Bombay, strike of, 1356
Miller, Dr. A. R., dosage of local anæsthetics, 552
Miller, Dr. J., Practical Pathology, including Morbid Anatomy and Post-mortem Technique, 1914 (review), 1257
Miller, Dr. R., and Davidson, Dr. J. A., nervous complications of varicella, 765
"Millibars," 1369, 1436, 1511
Millican, Mr. K. W., Martial and medicine, 83
Milligan, Sir W., inoperable thyroid gland and fungating œsophageal carcinomata treated by radium emanation tube, 1463; three cases of pharyngeal pouches, 1463
Milligan, Dr. W. A., discussion on tuberculosis of the mastoid, 1253
Mills, Mr. G. P., nephropexy and its results, opening of discussion, 243
Milne, Lieut.-Col. C., unusual case of self-mutilation, 1149
Milroy lectures, 478; abstracts of, on the hygienic aspect of the coal-mining industry in the United Kingdom, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London (Dr. F. Shufflebotham), 1731, 1799
Milward, Mrs. E. S. D., the Milward Fund, a letter of thanks, 935
Milward Fund, the, 726, 797, 873, 1092, 1859; letter of thanks relating to, 935
Mind and Health, Relation Between, with an Examination of Some Systems of Divine Healing (Dr. E. B. Weaver) (review), 542
Mineral water, natural (Châtel Guyon), 545
Miners, one-eyed, risks to, 991
Miners' itch and industrial diseases (Parliamentary question), 1581
Miners' phthisis, 1147
Mining, First Aid on (Dr. L. G. Irvine) (review), 833
Ministry of Public Health, proposed, for France, 570
Minot, Dr. C. S., Modern Problems of Biology, 1913 (review), 1259
Miramond, Dr., effect of sunlight on nutrition, 925
Mission to lepers, 1781
Mission, medical, in Persia, 583
Missions, foreign, in relation to medicine, 152
Mississippi, pellagra in, 1779
Mitchell, Dr. A. P., report on the infection of children with the bovine tubercle bacillus, 699
Mitchell, Dr. B., obituary, 490
Mitchell, Dr. S. Weir, obituary, 143
Mitchell, Dr. T. W., discussion on disturbances of personality in mental disorders, 968
Mitchell, Dr. W., demonstration of X ray plates, 1328
Mitral disease, acquired double, in transposed heart, case, 614; laryngeal paralysis in, 528
Mitral stenosis, cardiac thrombosis, aortic embolism, and gangrene of both legs (Dr. H. E. Symes-Thompson), 446; and paralysis of left vocal cord, case, 1254
Mivart, Dr. F. St. George, insanitary condition of Dartmouth, 1265
Modern Hospital (review), 1120
Mole, hairy extensive, girl with, 684; tubal, treatment of, 30
Molinari, Dr. E., Treatise on General and Industrial Organic Chemistry, 1913 (review), 322
Monaghan and Cavan Hospital, 1774
Moneylender, circular of, to medical men (Parliamentary question), 869
Moneylenders, advertising, 1838
Monkey, wild, as reservoir for virus of yellow fever (Dr. A. Balfour), 1176
Monkeys as reservoirs for virus of yellow fever, 1357; experimental syphilis on, 574
Monmouthshire, housing in, 266; school clinics in (Parliamentary question), 859
Monod, Dr. G., appointment to, 1853; mission of, 150
Monro, Prof. T. K., and others, case of malignant ganglio-neuroma of the suprarenal, 1542
Monster, twin female specimen, 1814
Montague, Mr. E., income-tax claims, 1727
Montreal, meeting of American bacteriologists in, 856
Montrose, Royal Asylum, 1421
Moody, Dr. D. W. Keiller, extrathoracic aneurysm of the transverse arch of the aorta, 965; note of a case of rapidly growing alveolar sarcoma of the cranium, 174
Moon, Dr. R. O., case of aneurysm of ascending aorta, 824
Moore, Prof. B., F.R.S., appointment to, 1724; scientific case for a state medical service, 416
Moore, George, Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, R.N., obituary, 705
Moore, Mr. H., case of tertiary ulceration of the face treated by "606," 752; discussion on venereal disease, 463; on Wassermann reaction, 1467
Moore, Sir J. W., "millibars," 1436, 1511
Moore, Dr. Norman, history of medicine, 71
Moores, Lieut.-Col. S. Guise, R.A.M.C., Hygiene and Sanitation Manual, 1914 (review), 833
Moorhead, Dr. T. G., endocarditis lenta, 33
Morals, conference on, 1291
Morbidity, statistics of hospitals, 1058
Morbus cordis complicating pregnancy, treatment of, by Cæsarean section under spinal anæsthesia, 893
Morestin, Dr. H., discussion on grafts and transplantations, 1493
Morgan, Dr. W. P. (see Wright, Sir A. E., observations on prophylactic inoculation against pneumococcus infections)
Morison, Dr. A., case of epilepsy, 614; discussion on murmurs in dilated heart and their explanation, 1610, 1611; discussion on paroxysmal tachycardia in a child, 683; reversed action of the heart, 1148; the Sensory and Motor Disorders of the Heart, their Nature and Treatment, 1914 (review), 1045
Morison, Dr. B. G., case of acute rheumatism, 755; tuberculosis dispensaries in London, 352
Morley, Mr. J., case of acute perforating diverticulitis of the pelvic colon, 537; remarks on Dr. G. Whitehead's case of extraperitoneal uretero lithotomy, 1182
Moro, Prof. E., relapsing umbilical colic, 1196
Morocco, mortality of military medical officers in, 1845
Morphine and Cocaine Act in Siam, 482
Morris, Sir H., School Education and the Influence of the Study of Nature, 1914 (review), 1617
Morris, Sir M., two cases of mycosis fungoides, 1612
Morson, Mr. A. C., changes which occur in malignant tumours on exposure to the gamma rays of radium, 612
Mort, Dr. S., intestinal kinks, 75; multiple mesenteric lipomata causing obstruction, 456
Mortality among seamen (Parliamentary question), 1292; general, in France, 65; high, in Dublin, 1072; lower, prospect of, in life assurance, 161
Morton, Dr. R., the suppression of reverse currents in X ray coils, 845; value of slowly varying currents of electricity for intestinal conditions, 685
Morton, Dr. W. C., international anatomical terminology, a correction, 1220; Plea for International Anatomical Terminology based upon the B.N.A. (review), 1132
"Mortuary" at Princetown, 777
Mosquito nets, 575
Mosquitoes (Anophelene) of Malaya, Short Key to Identification of, for Use of Medical Officers and Others (Mr. C. Strickland) (review), 832; extermination of, in Kingston, 1368
Moss-Blundell, Dr. C. B., movable type of testing the eyes, 1690
Mosse, Bartholomew, founder of the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 470
Motherhood, Expectant, Supervision and Hygiene of (Dr. J. W. Ballantyne) (review), 1617
Mothersole, Dr. R. D., clamp and cannula for draining distended small intestine in cases of obstruction, 834
Motor ambulances and petrol duty (Parliamentary question), 1226
Motor aphasia and partial hemiplegia, case of, 614
Motor cars, early medical, 1369, 1859; speed limit for, 491
Motor cyclist, medical, charged with exceeding speed limit, 1511
Motoring notes, 1069, 1418
Motorists, medical, information asked from, 1014
Mott, Dr. F. W., F.R.S., discussion on influence of toxins on the central nervous system, 460; on need of research in ante-natal pathology, 1183; honorary degree at University of Edinburgh, 1144; syphilis and general paralysis (leading article), 977
Mottram, Dr. J. C., Controlled Natural Selection and Value Marking, 1914 (review), 1047
Moullin, Mr. C. Mansell, biology of tumours, 1079, 1286; case of sub-total gastrectomy performed for cancer of the stomach five years ago, 1385; Hunterian lecture on the biology of tumours, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 803; plea for immediate operation in appendicitis, 1500
Mount Vernon Hospital, 937, 1853; (Parliamentary question) 939
Mouth, mucous membranes of, face, and conjunctivæ, symmetrical telangiectases of, case, 1252; preparation of, for operations, 74; surgeon's, value of mask over, during operations, experimental proof of, 1542
Mouth gag, new, 1403
Mowat, Dr. H., value of radiography in the diagnosis of cases, both surgical and medical, 34
Moxon, Mr. F., congenital diffuse opacity of the cornea in two sisters, 459
Moynihan, Sir B. G. A., and Tatlow, Dr. E. T., case of transgastric excision of a gastro-jejunal ulcer, 739
Mucous membrane of upper respiratory tract, hyperplasia of, 629
Mucous membranes of mouth, face, and conjunctivæ, symmetrical telangiectases of, case, 1252
Muirhead, Dr. T. B., alleged malingering under Insurance Act, 1218; sterilisation of milk and allied questions, 277
Mumford, Dr. A. A., estimation of physique and stamina of children for school purposes, 829
Mummery, Mr. J. P. Lockhart, changes in the blood pressure in the causation of surgical shock, 858; pain after operation for internal piles and its prevention, 1247; theory of, relating to changes in blood in surgical shock, 731
Mumps, etiology of, 1832
Municipal honours for medical men, 1180, 1432
Munro, Dr. D. J., a record of anæsthetics and its statistical lesson, 1251; actions of chloroform and ether on the blood pressure, 869
Munson, Dr. A., Jungle Days, Being the Experiences of a Woman Doctor in India, 1914 (review), 1331
Murder Mysteries, noted (Mr. P. Curtin) (review), 619
Murmurs in dilated heart and their explanation, 1610
Murphy, Dr. G. B., discussion on gastric and duodenal ulcers, 1493; on grafts and transplantations, 1494
Murphy, Sir S. F., appointment of to Trade Board, 505
Murray, Dr. H. L., note on three cases of pyelitis developing after delivery, 319; and Littler, Mr. R. M., case of adeno-chondro-sarcoma of the endometrium, 107
Murray, Dr. J., infant feeding, 1398
Murray, Dr. J. A., and Bashford, Dr. E. F., cell division, 1395
Murray, Dr. Leith, discussion on need of research in ante-natal pathology, 1184
Murray, Mr. R. W., geographical distribution of appendicitis, 390; retirement of, 1420
Murray, Dr. W., ox-gall as aperient, 1131
Murri, Prof., demonstration to, 271
Muscles, functional paralysis of, 1516; of hand, atrophy of, from compression neuritis, 1634; hysterical contracture of, 1166; possible recovery in infantile paralysis, 1515; testing of, by condenser discharge, 685; wasting of, in hysteria, 1168
Muscular atrophy, progressive, case, 1254

Muscular exertion, hard, later effects of, 950; at great altitudes, 208
Muscular strength, unusual, 209
Museum for infant hygiene in Berlin, 1776
Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1058
"Museum of sanitary defects," 363
Musgrave, Dr. W. E., infantile mortality in the Philippine Islands, 1632
Musgrove, Dr. C. D., Holidays and How to Use them, 1914 (review), 1618
Musgrove, Prof. J., resignation of chair of anatomy at University of St. Andrews, 1716
Music and medicine, 1437
Muskoka Free Hospital for Consumptives, collections for, through Canadian Post Office, 153
Mussels, trade in, at Teignmouth, 1279
Musser, Dr. J. H., the late, Practical Treatise on Medical Diagnosis for Students and Physicians, 1914 (review), 1476; and Kelly, Dr. A. O. J., Handbook of Practical Treatment by Many Writers, edited by, vol. iii., (review), 1187
Mutilation, self, unusual case of, 1149
Myasthenia gravis with adductor paresis of cords and paresis of palate, case, 314; with psychic symptoms, 1634
Mycosis, new human (chalarosis), 911
Mycosis fungoides, discussion on, 1612; *d'emblée*, case of, 967, 1612
Myelitis, acute ascending, in course of secondary syphilis, 402; serum therapy of, 1145; spinal, and optic neuritis, 1325
Myeloid tumours of tendon sheaths, 1044
Myer, Mr. L., case of quinine poisoning, 819
Myers, Dr. B. E., case of osteitis deformans, 176
Myerson, Dr. A., recent researches on condition of cerebro-spinal fluid in nervous diseases, 1130
Myles, Sir T., syphilis and its treatment by salvarsan, opening of discussion, 389
Myocardium, aneurysm of, causing rupture of heart, 533
Myomata, cervical, uterus with, specimen, 1256; uterine, treatment of, by X rays, 895

N

Nabarro, Dr. D. N., discussion on vaccines from standpoint of the physician, 385
Nævus, spontaneously ulcerating, case, 829
Nasal obstruction accompanying deafness, case, 1613
Nash, Mr. E. H., the Wassermann reaction, 863
Nash, Dr. J. T. C., the sterilisation of milk and allied questions, 498; tonsils and adenoids in children, 1217
Nash, Mr. W. G., cancer houses, 1149
Natal, proposal to establish trained medicine men in, 839
National Antivaccination League, officers of (see Drury, Dr. Arthur, *v.* officers of the National Vaccination League)
National Association for the Prevention of Consumption and Other Forms of Tuberculosis, Conference of, 1713
National Association for the Prevention of Infant Mortality and for the Welfare of Infancy, Conference of, 1842; memorial of, to General Medical Council, 906, 1083
National Bureau for Promoting the General Welfare of the Deaf, 70
National Health Insurance (Exempt Persons' Benefits) Regulations, 1913, 148; (Medical Benefit) Regulations (England), 1913, 426; Plain Exposition of (Dr. J. T. Richards) (review), 622; and Irish corporations, 1351
National Health Insurance Commission (England), new medical officers on, 149
National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart, opening of new buildings, 161
National Institute for the Blind, 934; opening of new premises, eyes for the blind (leading article), 904
National Insurance Act, act of County Down practitioners with regard to, 269; action of Aberdeen doctors and chemists in regard to, 1279; action of medical men in Ireland in relation to, 1716; administration of, 791; discussion on, in House of Commons, 1009, 1010; alleged malingering under, 1218; approved sanatoria under, 576; arbitration under, 1289; attitude of Scottish Rechabites in regard to, 1361; Bristol Insurance Committee, 1155; certificates under, question of payment of, in Ireland, 350; certification under, in Ireland, 1567; complaints against London panel practitioners, 1006; correspondence relating to, 863; cost of excessive sickness under (Parliamentary question), 1008; deposit contributors under (Parliamentary question), 579; dispute with reference to, 640; domiciliary treatment in Perth (Parliamentary question), 1156; drug fund under (Parliamentary question), 1008; effect of, on Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital, 1421; on hospital attendance, 638; on hospitals, 719; on national nutrition, 1284; on subscriptions to hospitals, 1787; on voluntary hospitals, 1086, 1431; excessive claims by Lancashire and Cheshire women textile workers, 1212; Fabian society's report on, 864; (leading article), 903; in Ireland, certification under (leading article), 1693; institutions approved for medical benefit (Parliamentary question), 1226; Insurance Committee and panel practice at Manchester, 1154; Ireland and medical benefits (Parliamentary question), 1156, 1226; Irish Drapers' Assistants Association and medical certificates, 1145; liability for statements made in certificates; Bristol Insurance Committee and undistributed funds; limitation of panel practitioner's duties; Glasgow and undelivered medical cards, 1221; Local Medical Committee for London, 1005; malingering under, 1468; medical aspects of (Parliamentary question), 940; medical certificates and sickness benefits, 1005; medical incomes under, 649; medical practice under, 994; Colchester, 1491; Yarmouth and Lowestoft, opposition to the Act, 1841; insurance problems in Germany compared with those in England, 61; opposition to the Act in London, 413; some observations at Wandsworth, 774; Southend-on-Sea, 1416; suggested remedies, 995; the allegation of bribery, 1430; view of non-panel doctors, 994; Bristol, the referee and revised drug bills, 203; in London, 994; London, administrative difficulties at Denmark Hill, certificate trouble, financial aspects of panel practice, hospitals for the insured, 1142; evidence in favour of the Act, 346; favourable views of the Act, 1068; mainly non-panel views, 921; organisations formed to combat the Act, 566, 645; panel practice in Stepney and Enfield, panel and woman workers, popularity in Enfield, question of malingering, bribing of insurance agents, panel approximating to private practice, 1209; persistence of dislike of the Act, 636; medical tickets and insured persons (Parliamentary question), 1226; more financial support for, 1364; needs of Argyllshire under, 268; nursing under, 864; own arrangements of insured persons under, memorandum by Sir D. MacAlister, 648; panel patients and extra fees in Leicestershire, 1155; payment of panels, 1351; penalties for arrears of contributions, 359; private arrangements made by insured persons under, 575; question of a medical man and his servants under, 260; Section 15 (3), memorandum with regard to persons making their own arrangements under, 502; speculative finance under, 995; State Medical Service Association, public meeting, 1154; surplus fund, 147, 213, 357; system of working of, in Manchester, 214; treatment of tuberculosis in Scotland under (Parliamentary question), 1008; unanimity in the Bury St. Edmund's area, 1640; unqualified persons and medical benefit under, 1150; use of salvarsan under, 995; voluntary contributors to (Parliamentary question), 1791; work of medical referees under, 77; working of (leading article), 471; and Royal Colleges of Ireland, 777; in Aberdeen, 268; speech of Mr. Lloyd George relating to, 722; and the Budget, 1360; and coroners' inquests, 1433; and Friendly Society, Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, 1431; and Local Medical Committees for Kent, 503; and medical men, limitation of income scheme in Manchester, 205; and midwives, 281; and National Deposit Friendly Society, 1579; and unnotified removals and deaths, 729; and reorganisation of pharmacy, 426; in Belfast, 1072; in Birmingham, 268; in Ireland, 64, 206; in Manchester, reduction of drug bills, 205; in north of Scotland, 140, 416; in Suffolk, 281; public hostility towards, 1496
National Insurance Commission, inquiries at, 865
National Insurance grants to Ireland (Parliamentary question), 1581
National Insurance in Hungary, 137; in Germany, 137, 425; great strike at Cologne, 137
National League for Physical Education and Improvement, dinner in aid of, 281
National Medical Service, 357, 424, 500, 574, 648, 716, 786, 934
National Medical Union, 77, 427, 788, 864; and the London panel, 76
National possessions, precious, protection of, against fire, 190
National Sanatorium Association, handsome donation to, 642
National Society of Day Nurseries, 929
Natural Science, Revival of, Paley, and Bacon, Relation between (Sir T. C. Allbutt) (review), 1658
Natural Selection, Controlled, and Value Marking (Dr. J. C. Mottram) (review), 1047
Nature; Influence of Study of, on School Education (Sir H. Morris) (review), 1617
Naval Medical Compassionate Fund Bill, 1433
Naval Medical Service, improvements in, 213
Naval Medical Supplemental Fund, 1278; (Compassionate) Fund, 773
Naval medicine at the antipodes, 843
Navy and army, Austro-Hungarian, alteration of height standard for, 571; British, vaccination in (Parliamentary question), 652; and medical profession, 868; German, health of, 1910–11, 773
Neale, Mr. G., urban and port sanitary district of Barry, report, 1206
Near East, the cholera in, 406
Neave, Mr. S., big game and sleeping sickness *versus* man and his animals, 146
Neck, glabrous skin of, favus of, case, 683; old operation for dividing, in neglected shoulder presentation, 970
Necropsies of children, tuberculosis in, 909
Negroes, life-span of (Dr. H. S. Stanners), 1038
Negus, Mr. V. E., case of acute tetanus, with recovery, 308
Nell, Dr. J., obituary, 1846
Neligan, Dr. A. R., helminthemesis, 1649
Nelson Hospital for Wimbledon and Merton, 867
Neo-bornyval, 42
Neosalvarsan, administration, simple and rapid method of, 242; intradural injections of, in treatment of nervous syphilis, 841; use of, in active pulmonary tuberculosis (Dr. P. Horton Smith Hartley), 1602
Nephrectomy, case of, 898; lumbar, performance of, in six cases of renal disease, 827
Nephritis, chronic, retention of urea in blood in course of, 970; experimental contribution to knowledge of (Dr. H. Oertel), 1450; subacute, with ascites and uræmia, 966
Nephropexy and its results, discussion on, 243; for movable kidney, 908
Nerve, Fifth, Trigeminus, Map Scheme of Sensory Distribution of, with Ganglia and Connexions (Dr. L. H. Pegler) (review), 1046; oculo-motor, congenital partial paralysis of, case, 1325; optic, rupture of, at lamina cribosa, 1751; third cranial, paralysis of, case, 106
Nerve deafness following use of salvarsan in syphilitic patient, case, 390
Nerve influence, dependence of arthropathy on, 930, 1152
Nerve roots, posterior, resection of, for relief of gastric cases of tabes, 1539
Nerve suture in infantile paralysis, 1521
Nerve unit, functional, question whether functional arc is, 1267
Nerves (Dr. D. F. Harris) (review), 40; "purely motor," 1721
Nervous and mental disease, application of Abderhalden's reaction to study of, 1553; Modern Treatment of, 1913 (review), 688; Relation between Clinical Course and Anatomical Findings in, Band I. (Dr. F. Nissl) (review), 1822
Nervous cases, early, resolution as to, at meeting of Medico-Psychological Association, 1537; suggestions as to possible improvement in methods of dealing with them, 1537
Nervous Centres, Direct Action on, Centrotherapy (Mr. P. Bonnier) (review), 251
Nervous disease, Clinic of (Klinik der Nervenkrankheiten) (Dr. L. Jacobsohn) (review), 1688; functional, nature of, 1163; (see also Neurasthenia); Organic and Functional, Text-book of Neurology (Dr. M. A. Starr) (review), 182; pes cavus as sign of, 1832; recent researches on condition of cerebro-spinal fluid in, 1130; Text-book of (Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten), 1913 (Dr. R. Bing) (review), 830; Text-book of, for Teachers and Students (Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten für Ärzte und Studierende) (Prof. H. Oppenheim) (review), 900; trauma in relation to certain aspects of (Dr. C. M. Hinds Howell), 302
Nervous disorders, thyroid extract in, 1572
Nervous system, affections of, responsible for ataxia, 687; and Syphilis (Dr. M. Nonne) (review), 1116; central, influence of toxins on, 459; syphilis, treatment of, 751; syphilis of, treatment by salvarsan (Mr. J. R. McDonagh), 1454; diseases of, accompanied by glycosuria, 363; diagnosis by vestibular nerve tests, including nystagmus, 824
Nesbitt, Mr. R., Wet Magic (review), 325
Nesbitt, Dr., fatality from salvarsan, 538
Netter, M., serum therapy of acute myelitis, 1145
Neuralgia of venous origin, 1342

Neurasthenia, 463; and hysteria, distinction between, 1163; in tropical climates, 124
Neuritis, compression, atrophy of muscles of hand from, 1634; multiple peripheral, and skin symptoms in pellagra, case, 1815; optic, and spinal myelitis, 1325
Neurology, Department of (Harvard Medical School), Collected Reports of (review), 690; Mental Diseases, and Psychology, International Congress for, 785; and Psychiatry, Archives of, 1914 (review), 1752; Borderland of, 1629, 1719; Text-book of (Organic and Functional Nervous Diseases) (Dr. M. A. Starr) (review), 182
Neuromata, multiple, case, 29
Neuroses in railway workers, 192
Neurosis, traumatic, case of, 34
Neve, Mr. A., on operations for hæmorrhoids, a review of 850 cases, 887
New Brunswick, medical reciprocity with, 1576
Newfoundland, medical reciprocity with, 1576
New Guinea, natives in, diseases of, 193
NEW INVENTIONS.—An improved pelvimeter, 546—Clamp and cannula for draining distended small intestine in cases of obstruction, 834—Drainage by suction, 1635—Extensor knee splint, 1260—Gas-injecting apparatus, 1122—"Handiesque" spray, 1192—Hamilton combined canteen and filter, 622—Improved apparatus for the induction of artificial pneumothorax, 1050—Intra-uterine douche, 902—Modified tonsil-tome, 1403—Movable type for testing the eyes, 1690—New abdominal belt for men, 1050—New colostomy tube, 1404—New drainage-tube introducer, 546—New mouth-gag, 1403—Operating and observation urethroscope, 114—Perineal spray or douche, 185—Perforating forceps for ligamentary suspension operations on uterus, 1547—Rapid test-tube sterilizer, 42—Respirator, improved, 1834—Screw platform and screw-conveying forceps, 1690—Semi-automatic abdominal retractor, 622—Simple apparatus for saline infusion during hedonal anæsthesia, 1404—"Tabloid" brand medical equipment for the treatment of cholera, 1192—Teske's "standard" auscultation set, 326—Wyche portable lamp, 396
New Jersey, scarlet fever in, 928
New South Wales, contract practice in, 69
New Year Honours, 46
New York, pasteurisation of milk in, 1556
New York City, health department of, 67; mikveh baths in, 1779; pasteurisation of milk to be compulsory in, 928
New York State, licensing of midwives in, 927
New Zealand, annual report of the Inspector-General of Hospitals and chief health officer of, 702
Newbolt, Mr. G. P., some cases of disease affecting the pylorus and necessitating gastro-enterostomy, 685
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—College of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Hospital accommodation of Newcastle, 568
Newcastle-under-Lyme, borough of, report of school medical officer, 1064
Newington, Dr. A. S. L., obituary, 273
Newington, Dr. H. F. H., discussion on early nervous and mental cases, 1538
Newmains medical men and Lanarkshire Miners' Union, dispute between, 706
Newman, Dr. D., and Burton, Dr. J. A. G., six cases of renal disease in which lumbar nephrectomy was performed, 827
Newman, Sir G., annual report of, for 1912, as chief medical officer of Board of Education, 700, 767
Newman, Col. J. H., obituary, 71
Newmark, Dr. L., tumours of the prefrontal region of the brain, 629
Newport, housing in, 777
Newsholme, Dr. A., annual report of, for 1912-13, as medical officer of the Local Government Board, 339, 408; infant and child mortality, 129
Newton, Mr. A., fracture dislocation of cervical vertebræ without injury of the cord, 334
Newton, Sir H. W., obituary, 1846
Newtownards (Ireland), scarlet fever at, 854
Nicholson, Dr. P., Blood Pressure in General Practice, 1913 (review), 618
Niehues, Dr. W., Die Sanitätsausrüstung des Heeres im Kriege, 1913 (review), 758
Nightingale, Florence, monument to, in Florence, 66
Nipple, Paget's disease of, case, 1815
Nissl, Dr. F., Beiträge zur Frage nach der Beziehungzwischen Klinischen Verlauf und Anatomischem Befund bei Nerven und Geistenkrankheiten, Band I., 1913 (review), 1822
Niton as therapeutic agent (Sir W. Ramsay), 1481; (leading article), 1473
Nixon, Sir Christopher, reported resignation from Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, 1145; correction, 1213
Nixon, Dr. J. A., case of acanthosis nigricans, 684; case for diagnosis, 684; discussion on mycosis fungoides, 1612
Nobel prize for 1914, 492
Non-panel doctor, views as to medical practice under Insurance Act, 994
Non-panel practitioners, certificates signed by, 149; and insured persons (Parliamentary question), 579
Nonne, Dr. MAX, Syphilis and the Nervous System (review), 1116
Noon, Mr. C., and Williamson, Dr. H., case of chorion epithelioma, 892, 893
Norbury, Mr. L. E. C., deformity of the spine of (?) congenital origin in a girl aged 5½ years, 458
Norgate, Mr. A. H., appointment of, to Bristol board of guardians, 1071
Norman Cross, Huntingdonshire, Depôt for Prisoners of War at, 1796 to 1816 (Dr. T. J. Walker) (review), 468
Northamptonshire, county council of, report of school medical officer, 485
Northcroft, Mr. G., discussion on oral sepsis, 178
North-East London Post-Graduate College holiday post-graduate course, 1789
Northern Association of Medical Women, 1581
Northumberland, Insurance Committee of, and cost of drugs, 1852
Nose, Accessory Sinuses of Catarrhal and Suppurative Diseases of (Dr. R. H. Skillern) (review), 688; functions of, 192, 278; primary squamous epithelioma of end of, 1185
Nose and throat, relation of, to some diseases met with in general practice, 829
Nose, Throat and Ear, Diseases of (Dr. W. Lamb) (review), 542
Nostrums and Quackery (the Propaganda for Reform in Proprietary Medicines) (review), 252
NOTES AND SHORT COMMENTS.—"A museum of sanitary defects," 363—Advertising money-lender, 1858—Alcohol and longevity, 1295—Alcohol v. sweets, 1795—Ambiguous titles, 285—An elastic truss, 727—Antityphoid inoculation in British Columbia, 1437—April at home and abroad, 1585—"Art and mystery" of medicine, 727—Astrology in medicine, 83—Automatic reproduction of documents, 799—Baby No. 30, 152—"Bismuth meal," 655—Blind Jack of Knaresborough, 1091—Block accumulator for X ray work, 1859—Bovril pictures, 285—Boy Scout movement, 1436—Braille, 943—Burberry's sale, 84—Business methods in the medical profession, 1156—By-law concerning hat-pins at Cardiff, 727—Calendar mnemonics, 219—Caravanning, 1368—Carbolic acid injections in tetanus, 1586—Care of the baby and the sick, 153—Case of beesting, 1585, 1657—Catalogue of medical books, 944—Centimetres and inches, 431—"Charley-horse," 799—Chicle, 799—Children's Country Holiday Fund, 1859—Cicely Northcote Trust, 1013—Cocoanuts and cokernuts, 1092—Complimentary dinner to Dr. Addison, 285, 363—Conjoined twins, 1511—Consumptives and the Post Office, 153—Cremation Society of England, 1795—Curiosities of coal, 431—Dangers of syphilis and the question of State control, 1091—Dangerous pistol, 1589—Death-rate in Dutch Guiana, 219—Dental education, 1092—Die Buche Suche, 1859—Disclaimer, 1014, 1437—Disease among bakers, 943—Dr. Peter Chamberlen, 1511—Dr. Steeven's Hospital, Dublin, 83—Doctors' dispensaries and the Shops Act, 1795—Early medical motor-cars, 1369, 1859—Effectiveness of modern health measures, 799—Elastic truss, 900—Embers of credulity, 799—Ethics of experiment on human beings, 1585—Excretion of phenol, 1585—Exposing children in order to obtain alms, 944—Friedrichshall mineral water, 285—Frog as an intestinal scavenger, 873—Glycosuria and the sugar industry, 1159—Gradus ad Olympum, 1511—Grenada medical report, 726—"Guy's men," 1229—Health and hospitals in Trinidad, 582—Health of the Leeward Islands, 873—Health of the Philippines, 1437—Health of St. Vincent, 1160—Health matters in the East Africa Protectorate, 942—Heredity and deformity, 943—Higher education of working people, 582—How disease is spread, 727—Improved pelvimeter, 655—Impudent letter, 285—Income-tax demands, 83—Income-tax claims, 1727—Ink-pencil pen, 509—Insurance against twins, 727—Is silicosis an accident? 1437—Kikuyu, 152—Kinema, The, and child's health, 1369—King's College Hospital, 363—Lebanon Hospital for the Insane, 1229—Legible thermometers, 1014—Les Médecins Humanists, 1795—London Surgical Home, 1295—Luxor as a health resort, 1727—Macaura, 1511—"Marriages" between the same sex, 1436—Martial and medicine, 83, 583, 726—Medical certificates for school children, 655—Medical man and the speed-limit, 1511—Medical mission in Persia, 583—Medical practice in Sweden, 1295—Medical secretarial work, 1859—Medicine and missions, 152—Medicine and music, 1437—Metric weights and measures, 583—"Millibars," 1369, 1436, 1511—Milward fund, 726, 797, 873, 1092, 1859—Mosquito extermination in Kingston, Jamaica, and the yellow fever problem, 1368—New binocular microscope, 1627—Ninety-seven great towns, 219—Notes on diaries, 82—Nursing journal for South Africa, 153—Objectionable solicitation, 363—Offences under the Dentists Act, 1858—"On a business footing," 1229—Operating theatre in private practice, 83—Opium traffic, 1015—"Pan Yan" pickle, 1369—Paper clothing, 363—Paris, Lyons, and Mediterranean railway, 153—Passion for pills, 509—Dr. Pennell of Bannu, 219—Pistol pipe, 363—Plane trees and disease, 1229—Post-hepatic pain, 1858—Precipitate labour, 1160—Prevention of venereal disease, 285—Printing and Allied Trades Exhibition, 1230—Proposed new pharmacy legislation, 1159—Prudential Assurance Company, Limited, 943—Psychology of expletives, 1295—"Quidos" cork sanitary cushion, 800—Rat-destroying ship, 509—Recumbent invalid lifters, 873—Reindeer meat, 1657—Repudiation, 1092—Road rules for pedestrians, 1160—Roger Bacon, 1727—Royal Alexandra Hospital, Brighton, 1859—Salvarsan suppositories, 1369—Saprophytic existence of trichophyton endothrix, 1295—School medical officers and the D.P.H., 655—Siberia's enervating climate, 509—Sleeping sickness in Nyasaland, 1092—Spreading of scarlet fever, 800—Sterilisation of milk and allied questions, 1657—Symbol ℥, 1092—"Tantius" bottle lock cork, 727—To medical motorists, 1014—Torbay (Mr. Geo. J. Dale), 431—"Tormentors" for fleas, 1657—Treatment of chronic bronchitis and emphysema, 1795—Tuberculosis in British Guiana, 655—Two inquests on burning fatalities, 431—Unjust rebuke, 799—Unusual case of self-mutilation, 1369—Urobilin reaction in blackwater fever, 1657—Use of academic medals, 1091—Ventricle-stripping operation in horses, 1858—Vital statistics of Bermuda, 1159—Vitality in German South-West Africa, 1859—Warning, 219—Workmen's Compensation Act, novel point, 1159—Xiphopagous "monsters," 219—Yungchun Hospital, Fukien, China, 1014
Notification of Births Act, 1907, adoption of, in Leeds, 348; in Salford, 348
Nottingham Mothers' and Babies, Welcome, 721
Nottinghamshire, county of, annual report of medical officer of, 484; county council of, report of school medical officer, 485
Nourishment, special, for tuberculous patients (Parliamentary question), 1089
Noyes, Dr. H. F. G., case of appendicitis with several points of interest, 820
Nucleinate of soda in treatment of paralysis agitans, 1632
Nundy, Mr. E., suggestion of, affecting part of surplus funds under National Insurance Act, 149; the National Insurance Act, the surplus fund, 147
Nurses, children's proposed registration and medical inspection of, South Africa, 1498; conference of, 1352; Course of Lectures on Medicine to (Dr. H. E. Cuff) (review), 620; Lectures on Medical Diseases for, 1914 (Dr. D. Forsyth) (review), 1546; Lectures on Medical Electricity to (Dr. J. D. Harris) (review), 620; Lectures on Tuberculosis to (Mr. O. Bruce) (review), 182; mental status of, 1263; registration of (Parliamentary question), 580; shortage of, effect upon, of other fields of employment for women, 1339; Text-book of Anatomy and Physiology for (Miss A. E. Pope) (review), 111; and their Teachers, Explanatory Lectures for (Mr. H. Hawkins-Dempster) (review), 690; (see also Sick Nurses)
Nurses' registration, Scottish support for, 996
Nurses' Registration Bill, 723, 868
Nursing, Indian Home (Maj. R. J. Blackham) (review), 1402; Practical (the late Miss J. Stewart and Dr. H. E. Cuff) (review), 832; profession of, position of, in South Africa, 351; and midwifery, Northern Conference of, at Glasgow, 490; under Insurance Act, 864

Nursing grant (Parliamentary question), 1791
Nursing Home in Sierra Leone (Parliamentary question), 939, 1068, 1582
Nursing Mirror Pocket Encyclopædia and Diary, 1914 (review), 833
Nursing services, 1854
Nursing staff of Strabane Fever Hospital, suspension of, 491
Nuralings, Hospitalism of (Dr. L. F. Meyer) (review), 111
Nutrition, effect of sunlight on, 925; national, effect of Insurance Act upon, 1284; Physiological and Pathological Chemistry of (Digestion and Nutrition) (Prof. A. E. Taylor) (review), 35
Nutritional diseases of infants in hospitals of Hungary, 1778
Nutritional symptoms in hysteria, 1168
Nutt, Mr. J. J., Diseases and Deformities of the Foot, 1913 (review), 973
Nyasaland, albinism in, 49; pellagra in, 1695; sleeping sickness in, 1092
Nystagmus as affecting albinos, 825; cases at Royal Normal College for the Blind, 824; discussion on, 824, 825, 748; miners, in relation to general nystagmus, 749; (Parliamentary question), 1582; restriction of fields of vision for red, blue, and white in subjects of, 824; value of, in diagnosis of nerve diseases, 824
Nystagmoid movements, kinematograph records of, 824
Nyulasy, Mr. A. J., tuberculous peritonitis in girls simulating disease in the internal genital organs, 475

O

Obesity, advancing, demand for compensation for, 991

OBITUARY.—Abercrombie, John, M.D. Cantab., F.R.C.P. Lond., 1425—Bringhurst, Edward Dorset Farmer, F.R.C.S. Edin., F.R.G.S., 781—Clarke, William Bruce, M.A., M.B. Oxon., F.R.C.S. Eng., 999—Bryant, Prof. Joseph D., the late, 1215—Cæsar, Arthur Augustus, L.F.P.S. Glasg., L.S.A. Lond., 1647—Cock, Julia Ann Hornblower, M.D. Brux., L.R.C.P. Irel., L.R.C.S. Edin., 496—Cowan, David Maclure, M.D., Ch.B. Glasg., F.R.C.S. Edin., 70—Craven, Robert Musgrave, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Edin., D.P.H. Camb., 1647—Crook, John Siddon, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 1782—Dalton, Benjamin Neale, M.D. Lond., L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1076—Le Fevre, Egbert, 1216—Hawkins, Francis Henry, M.D., C.M. Edin., M.R.C.P. Lond., 929—Herman, George Ernest, M.B. Lond., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 857—Keay, Joseph Hay, M.D., C.M. Edin., 1847—Laking, Sir Francis, Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., M.D. Heidelb., LL.D. Aberd., M.R.C.P. Lond., 1577—MacCabe, Sir Francis X. F., F.R.C.P. Irel., 858—Maxwell, Theodore, B.A., M.D. Cantab., B.Sc. Lond., F.R.C.S. Edin., D.P.H., F.C.S., 572—Meredith, John, M.D. Edin., L.R.C.P. Edin., J.P., 143—Mitchell, Silas Weir, M.D., LL.D., 143—Neil, James, M.D., C.M. Aberd., 1846—Newington, Alexander S. L., M.B. Cantab., M.R.C.S. Eng., 273—Newman, John Henry, M.D., M.Ch. R.U.I., 71—Newton, Sir Henry William, L.F.P.S. Glasg., 1846—Ogilvy, Alexander, M.D. T.C.D., F.R.C.S. Irel., 1782—Pye-Smith, Philip Henry, M.D. Lond., Hon. M.D. Dub., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.S., 1578—Park, Roswell, M.D., LL.D., 780—Pearse, Thomas Frederick, M.D. Brux., F.R.C.S. Eng., M.R.C.P. Lond., D.P.H. Camb., 1426—Reeves, Henry Albert, F.R.C.S. Edin., 273—Rutter, Joseph, M.D. Lond., M.R.C.P. Lond., 71—Skinner, Edward, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Edin., L.S.A., 572—Thornton, Bertram, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., J.P., 143—Vacher, Francis, F.R.C.S. Edin., M.R.C.P. Edin., J.P., 780—Wilson, Henry Garnett, M.B., C.M. Edin., 858

Obstetrical specimens used in practical teaching, exhibition of, 970
Obstetrics, Manual of, 1914 (Dr. J. O. Polak) (review), 1544; Practice of (Prof. J. C. Edgar) (review), 465; and eugenics, some ethical questions on, 685; and Gynæcology, Pocket-book of, 1914 (Dr. L. Jankau) (review), 1687
O'Carroll, Dr. J. F., case of possible juvenile dystrophy in boy, aged 16, 538; discussion on carbolic acid poisoning, 1112, 1113
Occupation, diseases of, arrangements for Third International Congress on, 1129
Oceanography and public health, 843
Ockenden Convalescent Home, 540
Oculist, Roman, seal of, 1056
O'Donoghue, Mr. W. C., action of widow of, 1278
Œdema, hysterical, 1168; marked, of body and slight rash, 1327; urticaria, followed by in infant, 967
Oertel, Dr. H., contribution to the knowledge of experimental nephritis, 1450
Oertel, Dr. Hirst, "menace of cancer" and American vital statistics, 1150
Œsophagus, diseases of, modern methods of diagnosis and treatment in, 895; jejunostomy in, malignant stricture of, 969; spasmodic stricture of (cardiospasm), with fusiform dilatation above it, case, 1394
O'Farrell, Dr., discussion on some causes of vaccine therapy, 970
Offenbacher, bruit de galop, 1197
Offspring, jaundice of, jaundice of pregnancy with, 1696
Ogilvy, Dr. A., obituary, 1782
Old Age, Healthy, Road to (Mr. T. B. Scott) (review), 902
Old-age pensions in Ireland, 569
Oldfield, Dr. C., case of ectopic pregnancy, 898; two specimens of dermoid tumour which obstructed labour, 539
Oldfield, Maj. J., scope of the field ambulance as a training school, 1185; three cases of ovarian tumour obstructing labour, 1328
Oldham, withdrawal of measles from list of notifiable diseases, 348
Oligæmia, theory of, relating to changes of blood in surgical shock, 733
Oliver, Dr. J., rapid increase of diabetes in women, 1218; the Abderhalden test for pregnancy and the commencement of gestation, 1571
Oliver, Sir T., an address on medico-social problems from an insurance point of view, delivered before the Insurance Institute, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 947; cancer houses, 1549; and Clague, Mr. T. M., treatment of lead poisoning, 853
Oliver-Sharpey lectures on some effects which follow upon changes in the reaction of the blood, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London (Dr. F. Gowland Hopkins), 1589, 1651; (leading article), 1692
O'Malley, Mr. J. F., extensive cicatricial pharyngeal diaphragm following scarlet fever, 966
Omnopon-scopolamine combined with local anæsthesia, use in ophthalmic surgery (Dr. A. M. Ramsay), 1181
O'Neill, Dr. H. obituary., 1496
Ontario, Health Officers' Association, Conference of, 1779; Medical Association, annual meeting, 1779; Workmen's Compensation Bill, 1074; and Quebec, medical inspection of schools in, 1074; and United States, boundary waters between, sewage pollution of, 419
Onychia, septic bacillus coli as cause of (Dr. T. Houston and Dr. W. W. D. Thomson), 1461; three cases of, 970
Ootacamund, India, 496
Opacities, incipient, of lens, prognosis in, 1323
Opacity, congenital diffuse, of cornea in two sisters, 459; nodular, of cornea, case, 459
Operating-room, the, and the Patient, a Manual of Pre- and Post-operative Treatment, third edition, 1913 (Dr. R. S. Fowler) (review), 1189
Operating theatre in private practice, 83
Operations in prison (Parliamentary question), 1582
Ophthalmia, sympathetic, following gunshot wound, case of, 811
Ophthalmia neonatorum, notification of, 473; prevention of, in Hungary, 1424
Ophthalmic Semeiology and Diagnosis, 1913 (Dr. C. H. Beard) (review), 830
Ophthalmic surgery, use of omnopon-scopolamine combined with local anæsthesia in (Dr. A. M. Ramsay), 1181
Ophthalmic zinc sulphate comp., tabloid, 1122
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, Annual Congress, 843, 1322 (see also Medical societies)
Ophthalmology, International Congress of, 1699; Modern, Practical Treatise on Anatomy, Physiology, and Diseases of Eye (Dr. J. Moores Ball) (review), 1754; practice of, some errors in diagnosis and treatment in, 1468; use of salvarsan in, 459, 611
Opium, imports of (Parliamentary question), 870; International Convention on, 840
Opium traffic, 1013
Oppenheimer, Prof. H., discussion on modern treatment of syphilis, 1424; Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten für Aerzte und Studierende, 1913 (review), 900
Optics, General and Practical (Mr. L. Laurance) (review), 1331
Opsonins (Les Opsonines et les Bactériotropines) (Dr. St. Serkowski) (review), 1822
Optochin, 1121
Optophone, exhibition of, at Royal Society conversazione, 1763
Oral sepsis in relation to anæmia, 177
Oram, Dr. W. C., X ray treatment of ringworm of the scalp, 969
Organism, animal, defensive ferments of, 1720; of epidemic poliomyelitis, 1199
Organotherapy (Lehrbuch der Organotherapie mit Berücksichtigung ihrer Anatomischen und Physiologischen Grundlagen, 1914 (review), 1688
Organs of varying degrees of constancy, classification of, 1019
Orkney, hospital for, 923; improved medical service for, 1774
Ormerod, Dr. J. A., the Lumleian lectures on some modern theories concerning hysteria, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians, 1163, 1233, 1299; (leading article) 1336; unqualified persons and medical benefit under National Insurance Act, 1150
Orr, Dr. D., and Rows, Dr. R. G., further observations on the influence of toxins on the central nervous system, 459
Ortali, Prof. C., infantile alcoholism, 48
Orthopædic Surgery (Dr. P. Glaesner) (review), 1119
Orthopædics, Text-book of (Lehrbuch der Orthopædie) (Dr. von Aberle and others) (review), 1049
Orthopédie et Tuberculose Chirurgicale (review), 759
Ortner, Prof. N., and Potter, Dr. N. B., Treatment of Internal Diseases (review), 322
Oscar-Kraus, Dr., the early detection of diabetes by a simple method of estimation of the blood sugar, 1249
Oschner, Dr. A. J., discussion on gastric hæmorrhage, 130
Osler, Sir W., the earliest printed medical books, 255; elected Foreign Associate of French Academy of Medicine, 1635; speech of, at opening of new pathological laboratory of Bath Mineral Water Hospital, 1689; on splenectomy for splenic anæmia, 534; the tomb of Avicenna, 1611; A Way of Life, 1913 (review), 468
Ossification, defective, of infant's head, 892
Osteitis deformans, case, 196, 539, 615; changes in base of skull in Paget's disease, 1130; five cases, 1398; in case of fractured femur, 176
Osteogenesis imperfecta (deformity of long bones), 823
Osteomyelitis, chronic, radical operation for, 318; diffuse cranial, secondary to nasal sinus suppuration, 861; post-operative, of frontal bone, recovery after wide removal of diseased bone (Mr. W. G. Porter), 306; tuberculous, 1539
Osteopathy, Bill to legalise practice of, in New York State, 1215
Osteotomy for genu valgum followed by arterio-venous aneurysm, 532
O'Sullivan, Mr. J. E., obituary, 776
Otitis, suppurative, acute, thrombosis of lateral sinus following, 1186
Otitis media, acute purulent, case, 246; acute suppurative, in scarlet fever, 863, 932; chronic suppurative, 612
Ottawa, typhoid fever in, 642
Ottenberg, Dr. R., and Kaliski, Dr. D. J., accidents following the transfusion of blood, 477
Ovaries, carcinoma of, case, 754
Ovariotomy, double, with unusual post-operative phenomena, case, 245
Ovary, bilateral lutein cysts of, accompanying chorion epithelioma of uterus, case, 245; left, small dermoid of, containing three teeth, 30; right, left tube and uterus, malignant growths of, specimen, 33; tumour of, double, 1044; obstructing labour, three cases, 1328
Overcrowding in England and Wales (Parliamentary question), 939
Ovum, early human, 317
Owen, Mr. E., appendicitis, a plea for immediate operation (leading article), 1406; "the dangers of sterilised milk," 144; (leading article), 118; plea for immediate operation in appendicitis, 1848
Owen, Dr. S., discussion on electrocardiography, 1752
Oxford, University of, 650, 937; appointments, 790; medical degrees conferred, 1852; pass lists, 77, 360
Oxford Ophthalmological Congress, 721, 1853
Ox-gall as aperient, 1131
Ox tongues, imported, actinomycosis of, effect on public health, 257
Oxyhæmoglobin and variations in blood reaction, 1592
Ozæna, investigation of, 1554

P

Page Mr. C. Max, an extensor knee splint, 1250
Page, Mr. H. M., discussion on exophthalmic goitre, 1327
Paget, Sir James, centenary of, at Yarmouth 146, 195

Paget, Dr. O. F., functions of the nose, 192
Paget, Mr. S., kinematograph views of living micro-organisms, 971; medical secretarial work, 1859
Paget's disease, changes in base of skull in, 1130; of nipple, case, 1815
Pain, post-herpetic, 1858
Paine, Dr. A., and Poynton, Dr. F. J., Researches on Rheumatism, 1913 (review), 107
Palate, paresis of, and adductor paresis of cords in myasthenia gravis, case, 314; soft, and pharynx, ulceration of, case, 539; and upper part of larynx, diffuse infiltration of, due to congenital syphilis in three children, 314
Paleontology, Text-book of, 1913 (review), 467
Palissy, Bacon, and the Revival of Natural Science (Sir T. C. Allbutt) (review), 1688
Palmer, Dr. F. S., discussion on exophthalmic goitre, 1329; on treatment of syphilis of central nervous system, 751
Palms and soles, congenital hyperkeratosis of, case, 28
Pan-hysterectomy, faulty metabolism resulting from, case, 390
Panama, sanitary work at (Surg.-Gen. Gorgas), 913
Pancakes, 628
Pancreas, cancer of, disseminated softenings in spinal cord in, case, 1186; diseases of, glycosuria accompanying, 368
Pancreatitis, acute, 1630; acute, clinical study of seven cases, five treated by operation successfully (Mr. A. E. Barker), 1594; chronic, cholecystitis without stones or jaundice in its relation to, 1409
Panel chemist in Stoke-on-Trent (Parliamentary question), 939
Panel chemists (Parliamentary question), 580; position of, at Aberdeen, 1361; of Aberdeen (Parliamentary question), 1792; in Birmingham (Parliamentary question), 1792; of Canterbury, payment of (Parliamentary question), 793; of London, accounts of (Parliamentary question), 869; of Manchester and prescriptions (Parliamentary question), 723
Panel Committee and Local Medical Committee for Kent, action of, in regard to National Insurance Act, 503; of Dundee and medical grievances, 1353; of London and supply of locum tenents, 1722; for London, 649, 936, 1579
Panel Committees and Local Medical Committees, conference of, 936
Panel list, largest (Parliamentary question), 1433
Panel patients, negligence of, 489
Panel practice, financial aspect, 1142; limiting of, 789
Panel practitioner, failure of, to examine patient, 866; limitation of duties of, 1221; of London, vindication of, 1289
Panel practitioners, incomes of, 649, 789; insured persons refused by (Parliamentary question), 793; issuing of lists to, 720; London, complaint against, 1652; medical attendance by, in rural districts (Parliamentary question), 870; payment of, 141; (Parliamentary question), 1433; and fees from patients (Parliamentary question), 1008; and lapsed insured persons (Parliamentary question), 1365; with small lists, meeting of, 1361; of Aberdeenshire, meeting of, 1495; of Cheshire (Parliamentary question), 1854; of Fife, 1580; of Gloucester, complaints by (Parliamentary question), 722; London, complaints against, 1006; in Manchester and Salford (Parliamentary question), 870
Panels, payment of, under National Insurance Act, 1351
Panels by Jacques Gautier D'Agoty, 557
Pannett, Dr. C. A., contribution to the treatment of duodenal fistula, successful case, 1109
Paper as clothing, 363
Papilloedema in disseminated sclerosis, 1323
Papilloma of vocal cords, two cases of, 1464; villous, of urinary bladder, 1309
Papillomata, diffuse, of bladder, case, 1255
Paralysis agitans treated by nucleinate of soda, 1632; brachial birth, old standing, with subluxation of shoulder-joint and anterior dislocation of head of radius, 822; congenital partial, of oculo-motor nerve, case, 1325; Epidemic, Infantile (Heine-Medin Disease) (Prof. P. Römer) (review), 321; functional, so-called, 1233; pathogenesis of, 1234; general, child with clinical condition indicating, 34; diagnosis and treatment of, 1253; infantile, treatment of, 1786; intraspinous treatment (Swift-Hitz), (Dr. E. Mapother and Dr. T. Beaton), 1103; of insane, dependence on syphilis (leading article), 977; of the insane (general), leucocytozoon syphilidis in brain of, cases of, specimens demonstrating, 460; pathology of, 687; infantile, correction of deformities in, 1517; in Fermanagh, 640; possible recovery of muscles in, 1515; treatment of, 1551; surgical (Mr. R. Jones), 1515, 1551; Landry's, cause of, 1410; laryngeal, in mitral disease, 628; methods of using electricity in cases of, 684; of left vocal cord and mitral stenosis, case, 1254; of third cranial nerve, case, 106
Paraplegia, case of, 615
Parapsoriasis-en-plaques, case of, 29
Parasite (see Malaria parasite)
Parasites, Animal, Minute (Drs. H. B. Fantham and A. Porter) (review), 1819
Parasitology (review), 691, 1823; Animal (Dr. E. R. Stitt) (review), 36
Parasyphilis, 228
Parathyroid disease, etiology of, abstract of experimental researches (Maj. R. McCarrison), 817
Parathyroids, diseases of, accompanied by glycosuria, 368
Paré, Ambrose, his work and times, 825
Parents, action of, in regard to cleansing of child, 1766
Paresis, adductor, complete, following influenza, case, 314; of cords and paresis of palate in myasthenia gravis, case, 314; of palate and adductor paresis of cords in myasthenia gravis, case, 314

PARIS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM. — Léon Bourgeois Dispensary; General mortality in France; Centenary of Claude Bernard, 65—Prophylaxis of leprosy in France, 141—Cerebro-spinal meningitis; Mechanism of the "knock-out" blow; Assistance in childbirth; Death of an interne from typhoid fever; Death of Dr. Louis Jullien, 142—Insanity statistics in Paris, 207—A double xiphopagous monster; A strike of medical men; Muscular exertion at great altitudes, 208—A leguminous regimen in diabetes; Institutes of puericulture; Campaign against alcoholic beverages; Antityphoid inoculation; Treatment of leishmaniasis by Ehrlich's method, 270—Anticholera vaccine, 350—Comparative statistics of tuberculosis in the precincts of Paris, 351—Care of lying-in women; The delivery of drugs to medical men from wholesale drug houses; The water of Lunéville, 417—Reception to Professor Ehrlich, 418—Control of private disinfection at Paris; Campaign against leprosy, 491—The Nobel prize for 1914; Kala-azar at Marseilles, 492—Military service and the deaf; A proposed ministry of public health; The electrical conductivity of blood serum; Death of M. Bertillon, 570—Reform of medical education, 640—The return to type; Serum diagnosis of tuberculosis; The traffic in habit-forming drugs, 641—Control of pharmaceutical specialities, 707—Collective food poisonings; Surgery of the heart; Internship of the hospitals and foreign students, 708—The "Metro" and tuberculosis; Lack of army doctors; Emergency surgery by military officers; The double xiphopagous monster, 854—Effect of sunlight on nutrition; Rival antityphoid vaccines; A new sanitary league; Legal responsibility of the medical practitioner; Obituary, 925—The proper hours for meals, 1072—Amœbic dysentery in France; Hospital sanatorium, 1073—Hygienic condition of first army corps; Serum therapy of acute myelitis; Electrocution in the bath; Serum therapy of malignant pustule; Microbes and sunlight; Compulsory antityphoid inoculation, 1145, 1146—Proposed new legislation as to care of insane; Bath as mode of vascular gymnastics; Congresses, 1213—A hunger strike in the Paris asylums, 1280—A backward step in the crusade against alcohol, 1281—Dangers of methylated spirits in iodine disinfection; Measures against leprosy, 1354—Wassermann reaction in medical jurisprudence; International conference against alcoholism, 1355—Special medico-legal course at the Faculty of Medicine; Accidents following transfusion, 1422—Talipes and paternity; Wind contusions; Rat-bite fever; Rapid treatment of fracture of the clavicle, 1423—Antityphoid vaccination of hospital staffs; The feeding of infants, 1497—Sentence on "Dr." Macaura; Indemnity for damages due to X ray treatment; Congress of practitioners; Portable laboratories for the army, 1563—Congress of practitioners; Congress of forensic medicine; The opposition to antityphoid vaccination in the personnel of hospitals, 1644—The dust on the Metropolitan Railway; Cheap dwellings; Congress of internes of the hospitals; Statistics of medical students, 1718—A monument to Marey, 1719—Street subsidences in Paris; A victim of X rays; A bonesetter as deputy; A medical lawsuit; Footsore in soldiers; Ambulance dogs; Visit of Spanish medical men to Paris, 1775—Mortality of military medical officers in Morocco; The variety of treponemata, 1845—A hieropagus monster, 1846

Paris, Lyons, and Mediterranean railway, atlas of, 153
Park, Dr. Roswell, the relation of the ductless glands to the work of the surgeon, 186; obituary, 780
Parker, Mr. C. A., a national medical service, 357, 500, 646, 726
Parkin prize, award of, 1643
Parkinson, Dr. J., and Hutchison, Dr. R., case of paroxysmal tachycardia in a child aged 2½ years, 683
Parkinson, Dr. J. P., case of patent ductus arteriosus, 613; case of syphilitic cirrhosis of the liver, 612; specimens from unusual case of jaundice, 458

PARLIAMENTARY INTELLIGENCE.—*House of Commons:* (Feb. 12th) Deposit contributors under the Insurance Act; Insured persons and non-panel practitioners; Sanatorium benefit in Kent; Tuberculosis benefit; Bovine tuberculosis, 579—Registration of nurses; (Feb. 16th) Departmental Committee on excessive sickness; Milk and Dairies Bill, 580—(Feb. 17th) Medical benefit hospital accommodation for metropolitan police; (Feb. 18th) Panel chemists, 580—Hospital accommodation in Jamaica; Medical treatment of insured persons; Cost of medical treatment; Sanatoria in Derbyshire; Sickness in Cradley; Sanatorium benefit in Fife; Case of anthrax poisoning; (Feb. 19th) Approved Societies and benefits to women, 651—County councils and the treatment of tuberculosis; Progressive decline of the birth-rate; Returns on industrial poisoning; Vaccination in the navy; Hop substitutes in brewing; (Feb. 23rd) Sanatorium benefit; Insured persons and the selection of medical men; Insurance drug fund in Manchester; Distribution of insurance funds; (Feb. 24th) Distribution of insurance funds, 652—Excessive sickness at Cradley; Machine-skimmed condensed milk; (Feb. 25th) Allocation of insured persons, 653—Deposit contributors and medical benefit; Complaints by Gloucester panel practitioners; Medical certificates and sick pay; Selection of medical men; Accommodation for tuberculous persons; Reorganisation of London University; Declarations under the Vaccination Act; Medical men and the National Insurance Act; (Feb. 26th) No State Medical Service; Domiciliary treatment of tuberculous persons, 722—The drug fund in Manchester; The vaccination laws; Criminal lunatics; (March 2nd) Prevention of shuttle-kissing; Solvency of Approved Societies; (March 3rd) Nurses' Registration Bill; (March 4th) Manchester panel chemists and prescriptions, 723—Lunatics as private patients; Visitation of Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Prison; Letters of inmates at Broadmoor; Death of an insured person; Elementary Education (Defective and Epileptic Children) Bill, 792—(March 5th) Exemptions from vaccination in Scotland; Housing conditions in Dublin; Sanatorium benefit in Dublin; Payment of Canterbury panel chemists; (March 9th) Medical cards for insured persons in Blackburn; Insured persons refused by panel practitioners; Free examination of sputum; (March 10th) Edinburgh milk-supply, 793—Departmental Committee on excessive sickness; Funds of the London Insurance Committee; Drug fund in Bolton; (March 11th) Expenses of sanatorium benefit in London, 794—School clinics in Monmouthshire; Treatment of tuberculous patients; Avoiding risk of spreading infection; (March 12th) Medical inspection in Irish national schools; Accounts of London panel chemists; Boracic acid in cream; Carriers of infectious disease; (March 16th) Institutional treatment of tuberculosis; Moneylender's circular to medical men, 869—Panel practitioners in Manchester and Salford; (March 17th) School clinics for dental defects; Treatment of St. Kilda islanders; Imports of opium; Milk samples; Schemes for the treatment of tuberculosis; Drug fund in Lancashire; Panel attendance in rural districts; Medical officers of health; Exemptions from vaccination; (March 18th) Institutions for treatment of tuberculosis in Scotland, 870—Grants for the treatment of tuberculosis; Treatment of tuberculous persons; Insured persons and non-pulmonary tuberculosis; Insured persons and homœopathic practitioners, 938—Mount Vernon Hospital;

Experiments on living animals; Overcrowding in England and Wales; Imported milk; Dwellings unfit for human habitation; (March 19th) Nursing home in Sierra Leone; Treatment of a suffragist prisoner; Panel chemists in Stoke-on-Trent; Dependents and sanatorium benefit; Treatment of non-pulmonary tuberculosis, 939—(March 23rd) Treatment of tuberculous persons; Medical cards; Surcharging for drugs; (March 24th) Strike in Medical College, Lahore; The Drug Fund; Medical aspects of the Insurance Act, 940—(March 25th) Excessive sickness; Tuberculosis Order, 1913; Bathing of lunatics in workhouses; Uncertified deaths in England and Wales; Cases of plumbism; (March 26th) Panel practitioners and fees; Insured persons and lady practitioners; Drug Fund; Insured persons; Treatment of tuberculosis in Scotland, 1008—Control of the milk-supply; Vice-regal Commission on Irish milk-supply; Administration of the Insurance Act, 1009—(March 30th) Labour exchanges and the supply of sick nurses; (March 31st) Special medical service in Scotland, 1010—(April 1st) Nursing home in Sierra Leone; Small-pox in Germany; Funds for sanatorium benefit in Wales, 1082—(April 2nd) The International Opium Convention; Treatment of tuberculosis in Ireland; Declarations of conscientious objection to vaccination; Special nourishment for tuberculous patients; (April 6th) A milk substitute; Treatment of tuberculosis in dependents of insured persons, 1069—(April 7th) Uncertified deaths; (April 8th) Flies as carriers of infection; Medical officers of health in Scotland; Sleeping sickness in East Africa; (April 14th) Funds for sanatorium purposes; Beds for Jews in sanatoria; Domiciliary treatment in Perth; Ireland and medical benefits; Milk and Dairies Bill; Preservatives in cream; (April 15th) Uncertified deaths, 1156, 1157—(April 16th) Treatment of sick poor; District medical officers; Housing in Dublin; (April 17th) Dogs Bill; (April 20th) Ireland and medical benefits; Insured persons and medical tickets; Motor ambulances and petrol duty; (April 21st) Institutions approved for medical benefit; Vaccination and life insurance; (April 22nd) Cancer Research; Milk-supply, 1224, 1226—Mortality amongst seamen; (April 23rd) Form of declaring on certificate; Stoke-on-Trent panel; (April 27th) Hop substitutes in brewing; Medical cards; (April 28th) Notification of infectious diseases; (April 29th) Unallocated panel surplus in London, 1292—(April 30th) Superintendents of statistics, General Register Office, Ireland, 1364—Cases of anthrax; Coroners in England and Wales; Food inspection at the Port of London; Use of the Geneva Cross; (May 4th) A resolution of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; Panel practitioners and lapsed insured persons; Balance of medical fund; Domiciliary treatment for tuberculosis; (May 5th) Uncertified deaths, 1365—(May 6th) Infants Milk Bill; (May 7th) Domiciliary treatment in Middlesex; (May 11th) Payment of panel practitioners; (May 12th) The largest panel list; Treatment by herbalist practitioners, 1433 — Milk and Dairies Bill, 1434—(May 13th) A hospital ship, 1507—Insured persons and change of residence; (May 14th) The Drug Fund; Institutional treatment of insured persons; Institutional treatment of tuberculosis; Domiciliary treatment of uninsured tuberculous persons; Grants for expert diagnosis; (May 18th) "Form Medical 32," 1508—(May 20th) National Insurance grants to Ireland; Medical and surgical appliances; Miners' itch and industrial diseases; Medical inspectors under the Mental Deficiency Act, 1581—Midwives (Scotland) Bill; The nursing home at Sierra Leone; Sale of Food and Drugs Bill; Preservatives in cream; Miners' nystagmus; Operations in prison; Asylums Officers Bill; (May 25th) A complaint before the General Medical Council; An experiment on an animal, 1582—(June 9th) Grants for sanatoriums, 1724—The Drug Fund; Forcible feeding of suffragist prisoners; The supply of radium; Sleeping sickness report; (June 10th) Chemists' accounts, 1725—(June 11th) Sanatorium treatment in Carmarthenshire; Sanatorium benefits to dependents; Voluntary contributors to National Insurance; Chemists' accounts in Aberdeenshire; Machine-skimmed condensed milk; Tuberculous cows; The nursing grant; Shuttle-kissing in cotton factories, 1791—Medical view of suffragist law-breakers, 1792—(June 15th) Drug Fund in Salford; Panel chemists in Birmingham; Aberdeen panel chemists; Sanatorium benefit in Lanarkshire; (June 16th) The birth-rate in Scotland; (June 17th) Grants towards salaries of medical officers of health, 1792—(June 17th) Home Secretary and Dr. Warrington Yorke, 1853—(June 18th) Cheshire panel practitioners; Sanatorium benefit in Manchester; School clinics; Domiciliary treatment of tuberculous patients; Local Government Board administration; Tenure of medical officers; Nursing services, 1854—An intelligence department; (June 22nd) Sanatorium accommodation in Carmarthenshire; Sanatorium treatment in Manchester; (June 23rd) The supply of nurses; Telegraphists' cramp; (June 24th) Collective medical arrangements, 1855—*House of Lords:* (April 1st) Midwives (Scotland) Bill, 1008, —(April 14th) Midwives (Scotland) Bill, 1087—(April 23rd) Midwives (Scotland) Bill, 1282—Midwives (Scotland) Bill, 1364—(April 30th) Midwives (Scotland) Bill, 1433—*Notes on Current Topics:* The Parliamentary session; Chairmanship of Insurance Joint Commission; The new president of the Local Government Board; Assistants to Pharmacists (Qualification) Bill; Insured persons in the United Kingdom; Defective and epileptic children, 579—Elementary Education (Defective and Epileptic Children) Bill; Inebriates Bill, 650—Higher Animals Protection Bill; The Insurance Act, 651—Direct Representatives on the General Medical Council; Antivivisection Bills; Parliamentary representative of the Insurance Commissioners, 731—Medical attendance on insured persons, 722—Administration of the Insurance Act, 791—Vaccination Acts, 792—Condition of the blind; Navy and the medical profession; Assistants to Chemists and Druggists (Qualification) Bill; Nurses' Registration Bill, 863—The House of Commons and housing, 938—Midwives (Scotland) Bill; Death Registration and Burials Bill; Children Bill, 1008—Tropical Diseases Research Fund; Death Registration and Burials Bill, 1087—Easter holidays, 1156—Dogs Protection Bill, 1223—Milk legislation, 1292—Milk and Dairies (Scotland) Bill; The medical profession and the income tax; The Budget and public health, 1363—More financial support for National Insurance, 1364—Asylum Officers (Superannuation) Bill; Naval Medical Compassionate Fund Bill, 1433—The Milk Bill; Milk and Dairies (Scotland) Bill; Infants Milk Bill; Ireland and public health grants; Midwives (Scotland) Bill, 1507—Workmen's Compensation; The Whitsuntide recess, 1581—Milk and Dairies Bill; Milk and Dairies (Scotland) Bill, 1724—Patent medicines inquiry; Security of tenure of medical officers of health, 1791—Milk and Dairies Bill; Milk and Dairies (Scotland) Bill; Modification of the Budget, 1853

Parliamentary session, South Africa, 495
Parry, Dr. L. A., presentation to, 283
Parry, Dr. T. W., case of bee sting, 1657; discussion on oral sepsis, 178; on osteitis deformans, 615; fistulous opening between sigmoid flexure and bladder, 1113; prehistoric man and his early efforts to combat disease, 1468, 1699
Parson, Dr. C. Thackray, the sterilisation of milk and allied questions, 1657
Parsons, Dr. A. R., case of enormous dilatation of the veins on the abdominal wall, 32
Parsons, Dr. H. Franklin, Isolation Hospitals, 1914 (review), 1753
Parsons-Smith, Dr. B. T., winner of Hunterian Society's annual medal, 1156
Parturition, subcutaneous emphysema originating during, 551
Past lists: Examining Board in England by the Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, 215, 1006; Queen's University, Belfast, 1007; Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, 576, 1505; Royal College of Surgeons of England, 216, 576, 1505, 1788; Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1362; Society of Apothecaries of London, 78, 360, 1290, 1588, 1852; Trinity College, Dublin, 505, 1007; University of Aberdeen, 1007; University of Bristol, 505, 866; University of Cambridge, 77, 360, 576, 720, 790, 1362; University of Durham, Faculty of Medicine, 937, 1007; University of Leeds, 78, 216; University of Liverpool, 78, 282; University of London, 78, 282, 1086, 1853; University of Oxford, 77, 360; University of Sheffield, 937; Victoria University of Manchester, 78, 937, 1007
Pasteur, Dr. W., causation of post-operative massive collapse of the lung, 1428
Pasteurisation of milk in New York, 1556; to be compulsory in New York city, 928
Patent Medicines, Select Committee on, 1791
Paterson, Prof. A. Melville, The Anatomist's Notebook, a Guide to the Dissection of the Human Body, 1914 (review), 1688
Paterson, Dr. G. K., discussion on place of gynæcology in the medical curriculum and in general practice, 32; on stillbirths registration, 1540
Paterson, Dr. H., and Poynton, Dr. F. J., the occurrence of ascites of a non-tuberculous origin in chronic recurrent diarrhœa in childhood, 1533
Paterson, Mr. H. J., the operation of gastro-jejunostomy and the principles that should determine its use, 130, 320; plea for immediate operation in appendicitis, 1720
Paterson, Prof. P., an operation for the fixation of a movable kidney, 17
Pathological Laboratory, Hospital, Code System for, Part I., Autopsy Work; Part II., Histological Work, 1913 (Dr. O. C. Gruner) (review), 1189
Pathology, Constitution and Inheritance in their Relation to (Konstitution und Vererbung in ihren Beziehungen zur Pathologie) 1914 (Prof. F. Martius) (review), 831; International Institute of, proposed, 643; Practical, including Morbid Anatomy and Post-mortem technique (Dr. J. Miller) (review), 1257
Patient, alleged death of, from poisoning, responsibility of medical man for, 435; failure in examination of, by panel practitioner, 866
Patients, admission of, to metropolitan hospitals, 1784; paying, in Indian hospitals, 1645; police, hospital case of, 1694
Paton, Mr. L., papilloderma in disseminated sclerosis, 1323
Patrick, Dr. A., some anomalous forms of the enteric bacillus, 537
Paul, Dr. D. H., disseminated softenings in the spinal cord in a case of pancreatic cancer, 1186
Paul, Dr. J. R., obituary, 777
Payr, Dr. R., ulcers of the stomach and duodenum, 1344
Peacocke, Dr. G., case of anterior poliomyelitis, 538; case of fatal anæmia, 538
Pearce, Mr. A. J., astrology in medicine, 83
Pearce, Mr. F. J., dental education, 1092
Pearse, C. M., Kitchen Garden and the Cook (review), 1120
Pearse, Dr. T. F., obituary, 1300, 1436
Pearson, Mr. C. A., National Institute for the Blind, 934
Pearson, Dr. S. Vere, discussion on sanatorium treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 1059; working of sanatorium benefit, 426
Pearson, Mr. W., case of thrombosis of the internal jugular vein, 1541; discussion on operative treatment of goitre, 1541
Pegler, Dr. L. H., Map Scheme of the Sensory Distribution of the Fifth Nerve (Trigeminus) with its Ganglia and Connections (review), 1046
Pekin, St. Luke's Hospital in, 1566
Pellagra, etiology of, investigation into, 334; with multiple peripheral neuritis and skin symptoms, case, 1815; first progress report of Thompson-McFadden Commission on, 1215; in Mississippi, 1779; in Nyassaland, 1695
Pelvimeter, improved, 546, 655
Pelvis, fracture of, in child, 120; old fracture of, and transpubic hernia, case of, sklagrams and special truss, 314
Pembrey, Dr. M. S., discussion on intratracheal anæsthesia, 610
Pembrokeshire, tuberculosis scheme for, 563
Penal cases heard and decided at summer session of General Medical Council (1914), 1576, 1618–24
Pengelly, Dr. F., and Stintzing, Dr. R., Handbuch der gesamten Therapie, herausg. von, vol. i., 1913–14 (review), 1188
Penis, "ringed eruption" on, case, 683
Pennell, Dr. T. L., of Bannu, 219
Pens, ink pencil ("compacto" style pens), 509
Percival, Dr. A. S., errors of refraction in school children, 450
Pereira, Dr. J. W., relation of barometric pressure to epileptic fits, 391
Perisinous abscess, unusual, 1482
Perineum, laceration of, and operative treatment, 615
Periostitis, syphilitic, of right humerus and other bones in infant, 1185
Peritoneum, genito-mesenteric fold of, 246; and Jackson's membrane, 1681
Peritonitis, purulent, ether in cases of, 478; septic, most efficient method of drainage in, 533; tuberculous, in two girls simulating disease in the internal genital organs, 475

Permanent Force (South Africa), appointments in: medical department of, appointments in, 273
Permewan, Dr. W., thrombosis of lateral sinus following acute suppurative otitis, 1186
Pernet, Dr. G., case of angioma serpiginosum, 967; case of double primary chancre of the lips, 1252; case of multiple lupus, 967; discussion on mycosis fungoides, 1750
Pernet, M., and Bergé, M. A., tetanic form of uræmia, 258
Persia, medical mission in, 563
Personality, disturbance of, in mental disorders, 968; importance of disturbance of, in mental disorders, 460
Perth, domiciliary treatment in (Parliamentary question), 1156
Perthshire Branch of the British Red Cross Society, 415
Pes cavus as sign of nervous disease, 1832
Pfeiffer, Dr. H., Das Problem des Verbrühungstodes Studie zur Pathologie und Pathogenese der Thermischen Allgemeinschädigung, 1913 (review), 393
Phagocytic treatment of diseases of eye and ear, 1571
Phantasies, physiological, of third century repute, 822
Pharmacopœia committee report to General Medical Council, 1625
Pharmaceutical Society, 1555; election of corresponding members, 1432
Pharmaceutical specialities, control of, 707
Pharmacists, action of, in relation to deficiency in drug funds, 1504
Pharmacology (Dr. W. Hale White) (review), 1329; Elements of (Grundriss der Pharmakologie) (Dr. O. Schmiedeberg) (review), 182; of the kitchen, 256; Materia Medica, Therapeutics, Prescription Writing, 1913 (Dr. W. A. Bastedo) (review), 1545
Pharmacopœia, British, some suggested amendments in manner of stating doses of medicines in (Dr. C. O. Hawthorne), 231
Pharmacy (Dr. W. Hale White) (review), 1329; legislation, proposed new, 1159; reorganisation of, and National Insurance Act, 426
Pharmacy Acts, administration of, 550
Pharyngeal pouch, large, removal of, for progressive dysphagia and wasting, case, 314
Pharyngeal pouches, three cases, 1463
Pharynx and soft palate, ulceration of, case, 539 (see also Diaphragm, pharyngeal)
Phenol, excretion of, 1585
Phenyl-sulphone-phthalein, test of, renal function, 826
Philippine Islands, health of, 1437; infant mortality in, 1632
Philippine Journal of Tropical Medicine, 691, 1756
Phillipson, Sir G. H., appointment of, as Pro-Vice-Chancellor of Durham University, 428
Phillips, Dr. E., and Tidy, Dr. H. L., acute lobar collapse of the lung, 1245
Phillips, Mr. J., dyspareunia and its surgical treatment, 590
Phillips, Mr. M. H., case of double ovarian tumour, 1044
Phimosis, rare complication of, 476
Phonetics, Journal of (review), 195
Phosphorus content of rice, 147
Photomicrography (Mr. H. L. Hind and Mr. W. B. Randles) (review), 1118
Phthisis among workers in granite, 266; case of, 756; cases of, in Arbroath, treatment of, in Dundee, 924; and Greenock, 1773; epidemiology of, studies in, 828; miners', 1147; in Cornwall, 853; on the Rand, 1078; patients suffering from, accommodation of, in Glasgow, 1353; (see also Tuberculosis, pulmonary)
Physical methods of treatment, recent investigations on changes induced in circulatory apparatus by, 966
Physiology, new school of, at Cambridge, opening of, 1703; Text-book of, fifth edition, 1913 (Prof. W. H. Howell) (review), 831
Physiology and Anatomy, Text-book of, for Nurses (Miss A. E. Pope) (review), 111
Physique and stamina of children, estimation of, for school purposes, 829
Pick, Mr. L., case of bee-sting, 1585
Pickard, Mr. R., discussion on nature of Bright's disease, 1166; and Thornton, Mr. G. L., case of third cranial paralysis, 106
Pickle ("pan-yan"), 1369
Pictures, moving, as educative factor, 1779
Pierce, Dr. B., discussion on early nervous and mental cases, 1538; treatment of incipient insanity, 1468
Piersol, Dr. G. A., Normal Histology, with Special Reference to the Structure of the Human Body (review), 110
Pigment, appearance of, in iris of children, 1323
Pigou, Prof. A. C., Warburton Lecture on Housing, 1914 (review), 1471
Pigs, "localised" tuberculosis in, 1268
Piles, internal, pain after operation for, and prevention of (Mr. F. Lockhart Mummery), 1247
Pilgrims' way from Hardwar to Badrinath, 846
Pills, passion for, 509
Pinch, Mr. A. E. Hayward, a report of the work at the Radium Institute from Jan. 1st to Dec. 31st, 1913, 144); (leading article), 1473, radium therapy, opening of discussion, 749
Pinching, Mr. C. J. W., presentation to, 1504
Pineal gland, function of, 401
Pistol pipe, 363
Pistols, dangers of, 1586
Pituitary body, diseases of, accompanied by glycosuria, 388
Pituitary extract, use of, in labour, 1043
Pituitary gland substance, value of, in some cases of asthma, 747
Pityriasis rubra pilaris, unusual case of, 388
Plague in Bihar, 1217; in India, 1781; in the Punjab, 1217, 1500; passports in Madras, 1216; precautions against, at Travancore, 1648; recent, in Cuba, 1475
Plague Investigations, Eighth Report on (review), 975
Plane trees and disease, 1229
Plants, British, Genera of, Arranged According to Engler's Syllabus der Pflanzenfamilien (Dr. H. G. Carter) (review), 468; poisonous, producing eczematous dermatitis, three cases (Dr. A. Whitfield), 607
Plasmodia, malarial, cultivation of, in vitro, 1056
Pleural effusion, some less-known points in, 616
Pleurisy, diaphragmatic, simulating gastric ulcer, 1480
Plumbism, cases of (Parliamentary question), 1608
Plymouth, tuberculosis scheme for, 853
Pneumococcus infection, prophylactic inoculation against (Sir A. E. Wright and others), 1, 87
Pneumonia, immunisation for, at the mines, South Africa, question of, 1282; presenting unusual features, case of, 1251; prevalence of, among native labourers on the Rand, 1271; use of vaccines in, 274, 353
Pneumothorax, artificial, 1064; improved apparatus for induction of, 1050; induced, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 390
Poet Laureate, the, readings from the poems of, 46
Poisoning, alleged death of patient from, responsibility of medical man for, 493; (see also Quinine poisoning; (see Veronal, poisoning by) (see Industrial poisoning)
Polak, Dr. J. O., Manual of Obstetrics, 1914 (review), 1544
Pole, Dr. L. W., Radnor county public health report, 1206
Police, metropolitan, hospital accommodation for (Parliamentary question), 580; patients among, in metropolitan hospitals, 194; patient, hospital care of, 1694
Police-women (leading article), 1826
Policies, assurance, varieties of, 160
Polio-encephalitis (?), case, 456
Poliomyelitis, acute, new preparalytic symptom in, 1555; acute anterior, epidemiology of, 983; anterior, case of, 538; epidemic, organism of, 1199; in co. Tyrone, 1213, 1280; in Fermanagh, 570
Politics and medicine in Italy, 474
Pollard, Dr. R., the atropine treatment of sea-sickness, 147
Polyclinic Hospital and Medical School, New York, series of clinics and lectures at, 1498
Polycythæmia rubra, case of, 684
Polylactol, 545
Poor-law institutions of Bristol, consulting medical and surgical officers to, 1071
Poor-law Medical Officers' Association of England and Wales, 578, 1576
Poor-law union, one, for whole of Manchester, 1566
Pope, Miss A. E., Text-book of Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses, 1913 (review), 111
Port, Dickson's invalid, 42
Porter, Dr. A., and Fantham, Dr. H. B., Some Minute Animal Parasites, or Unseen Foes in the Animal World, 1914 (review), 1819
Porter, Dr. F., Edinburgh Medical Guild, 644
Porter, Mr. W. G., case of post-operative osteomyelitis of the frontal bone, recovery after wide removal of the diseased bone, 306; re-education of the deaf, 1570
Portner, Dr. E., Genito-urinary Diagnosis and Therapy for Urologists and General Practitioners (review), 1118
Portsmouth, radium fund for, 922, 1580
Portugal, Climate and Health Resorts (Dr. D. G. Dalgado) (review), 1822; Medical Geography of (La Geographia Medica de la Peninsula Iberica) (Dr. Ph. Hauser) (review), 1543
Post, medical benefits under National Insurance Act by, 576
Post-cricoid region, carcinoma of, secondarily involving larynx, treated by radium, 827
Post-graduate classes, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1007
Post-graduate course in venereal diseases, 1623
Post-graduate courses (summer) in Edinburgh, 1567
Post-graduate medical study in Hungary, 1425
Post-graduate study in Edinburgh, 1773
Post-graduate teaching in Edinburgh, 706
Post-mortem examinations, consent of relatives to, 131
Post Office (Canadian), collection for Muskoka Free Hospital for Consumptives through, 153
Post-pyloric ulcer, duodenal, diagnosis of, by means of serial radiography (Dr. L. G. Cole), 1239
Posture in treatment of infantile paralysis, 1517
"Pot Pourri Mixed by Two" (Mrs. C. W. Earle and Miss E. Case) (review), 1332
Potato, therapeutic value of (Mr. H. C. Howard), 1035; (review), 1617
Potter, Dr. J. C., case of retro-pharyngeal abscess with secondary abscess in the axilla, 754
Potter, Dr. N. B., and Ortner, Prof. N., Treatment of Internal Diseases (review), 322
Potts, Mr. G., presentation to, 506
Poulton, Dr. E. P., observations on CO_2 in the alveolar air of diabetics, especially in relation to the onset of coma, 1321
Powell, Sir R. D., discussion on case of ascites and its treatment, 1396; use of vaccines in pneumonia, 374
Power, Mr. D'Arcy, discussion on earliest period of microscopy, 1611; evidence at Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 846
Power, Mr. J. F., bequests of, to Manchester charities, 489
Poynton, Dr. F. J., discussion on enlargement of the spleen in children, 387; and Paine, Dr. A., Researches on Rheumatism, 1913 (review), 107; and Paterson, Dr. H., the occurrence of ascites of a non-tuberculous origin in chronic recurrent diarrhœa in childhood, 1533
Practice, unqualified, case of, 1483
Practitioners, Congress of, in Paris, 1568; French, Congress of, 1644; London, and Budget, proposals, 1653; Practical Prescriber (Dr. D. M. Macdonald) (review), 1258
Prain, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., nominated representative at International Congress of Phytopathology, 650
Prayers for Healing from the Ancient Liturgies (review) 1119
Precipitate labour, 1160
Pregnancy, advanced, report of three cases (Dr. R. Scheult), 1748; albuminuria of, and eclampsia, etiology of, 1537; and commencement of gestation, Abderhalden test for, 1571; at full term followed by chorion-epithelioma, two specimens, 30; complicated by morbus cordis, treatment of, by Cæsarean section under spinal anæsthesia, case, 893; by suppurating hydropyonephrosis, case, 31; early, and uterus with red degeneration, removal of, 1536; ectopic case, 754, 898, 1044; extra-uterine, case of, 686; in rudimentary Fallopian tube, case of (Mr. D. Duff), 171; fatal toxæmia of, complicated by vesicular degeneration of chorion, 319; in association with bronchial asthma, treated by hypnotic suggestion, case, 34; intra- and extra-uterine combined, case, 1042; jaundice of, with jaundice of offspring, 1686; in malformed uterus, case, 1816; new cutaneous reaction in, 1129; notification of, and antenatal hygiene, 1705; pyelitis of, symptoms and treatment, 31; tubal ruptured, case, 1328; unruptured interstitial tubal, 1042
Prehistoric man, early efforts of, to combat disease, 1468
Prescott, Prof. S. C., and Winslow, Prof. C. E. A., Elements of Water Bacteriology, with Special Reference to Sanitary Water Analysis, 1913 (review), 466
Prescription, property in, 1557
Prescription Writing, Materia Medica, Pharmacology, Therapeutics, 1913 (Dr. W. A. Bastedo) (review), 1545
Prescriptions and Manchester panel chemists (Parliamentary question), 723; medical, and Manchester panel chemists (Parliamentary question), 723
Presentations and testimonials: to Mr. C. I. Alexander, 294; to Mr. W. P. Blumer, 1504; to Mr. J. I. Bowes, 578; to Mr. W. F. A. Clowes, 937; to Dr. A. R. Cokistream, 865; to Dr. W. Leigh Day, 937; to Dr. Thomas Dalton, 1504; to Mr. Robert Dunstan, 1580; to Dr. C. Firth, 1504; to Dr. C. A. Hayman, 996; to Dr. L. A. Parry, 283; to Mr. C. J. W. Pinching, 1504; to Mr. G. Potts, 506; to Dr. E. O. Price, 57; to Dr. D. Pride, 996; to Mr. C. F. Stevin, 1506; to Dr. J. Strachan, 721; to Mr. S. E. Worts, 937

Preservatives in cream (Parliamentary question), 1156, 1582
Price, Mr. C., and Thomson, Dr. F. H., the aerial conveyance of infection, 1669, 1694
Price, Dr. E. F. T., Roentgen ray and bismuth-meal method as an aid in the diagnosis of some alimentary diseases, 461
Price, Dr. E. O., presentation to, 57
Price, Dr. G. R., psychic epilepsy occurring without other epileptic phenomena, 259
Price, Dr. G. M., Handbook of Sanitation, 1913 (review), 250
Pride, Dr. D., presentation to, 996
Prideaux, Mr. W. de Courcy, exhibition of historical objects of interest, 386
Pridmore, Mr. J. W., National Insurance Act, 863
Priestley, Dr. J., infection of milk in house-to-house delivery, 980
Princetown, "mortuary" at, 777
Principe, Island of, sleeping sickness in, 121
Pringle, Dr. J. J., case of extensive carcinoma of face, occurring in course of xerodermia pigmentosa, treated by massive dose of radium, 967; case of mycosis fungoides, 1612; discussion on mycosis fungoides, 1750; mycosis fungoides *d'emblée*, 967; case of typical Fordyce's disease of the lips, 28; discussion on case of generalised lupus erythematosus, 388; on tuberculide in girl aged 13, 388
Pringle, Mr. S., discussion on enlarged gall-bladder, 1112; radical operation for chronic osteomyelitis, 318; three examples for operation for disease of the bowel, 318; ulcer excised from hour-glass stomach, 1111
Prisoners, convicted, and Mental Deficiency Act, 1768
Prisoners of War, Depôt for, at Norman Cross, Huntingdonshire, 1796 to 1816 (Dr. S. J. Walker) (review), 468
Prisons, medical officers of, training of, 479; operations in (Parliamentary question), 1582
Pritchard, Dr. E., case of abnormal cysts on the shoulders in a baby six weeks old, 458; common errors in the treatment and diagnosis of dietetic disorders in infants, 1382; discussion on need of research in antenatal pathology, 1184; specimen of double hydro-ureter (congenital) in an infant, 458; sterilisation of milk and allied questions, 276
Procedure in the coroner's court (leading article), 1125
Progenitors, type of, return to, 641
Progeria, 672
Prostatectomy, new combined method of (Mr. J. Lynn Thomas), 1456
Prostitution, problem of, 1200; social, economic, and medical aspects of, 1202
Protein metabolism during starvation and after administration of milk protein (Prof. G. Mann), 236
Protest, a, 1850
Protozoa, Diseases Due to: Part I., "Tropical Medicine and Hygiene" (Dr. C. W. Daniels) (review), 181
Protozoology and Bacteriology, Medical (Catechism Series) (review), 394
Prout, Dr. W. T., discussion on the relation of blackwater fever to malaria, 30
Prudential Insurance Company, Limited, 943
Prussia, public health in, 926
Psoriasis in association with arthritis, case, 1394; research studies in (Dr. J. F. Schamberg and others), 543
Psychanalysis, theories and practical application of (Dr. A. A. Brill), 1045
Psychiatry and Neurology, Archives of, 1914 (review), 1752; borderland of, 1629, 1719
Psychiatry, Text-book of, for Medical Students and Practitioners ("Mental Diseases") (Dr. R. H. Cole) (review), 180
Psycho-analysis, 1300; difficulty of, 1301; modification of, 1301; therapeutic value, 1306
Psychological representation of a function, 1238
Psychology Applied to Legal Evidence and other Constructions of Law (Mr. G. F. Arnold) (review), 108; Mental Diseases and Neurology, International Congress for, 765
Psychoneuroses, Treatment of, by Psychotherapy (Prof. J. Dejerine) (review), 1048
Psychoses of Later Life (Spätpsychosen Katatoner Art) (Dr. M. Urstein) (review), 542
Psychotherapy in Treatment of Psychoneuroses (Prof. J. Dejerine) (review), 1048
Ptomaine poisoning, chronic dementia following, 1834
Ptosis, unilateral, see-saw phenomenon in certain cases of, 401
Puberty, uterine hæmorrhage at, 953
Public Health Committee, report to Genera Medical Council, 1625
Public Health, Dental Diseases in Relation to (Dr. J. Sim Wallace) (review), 1617; Diploma of, Handbook of Sanitary Law for Use of Students' desirous of taking (Dr. B. B. Ham) (review), 252; effect of actinomycosis of imported ox tongues upon, 257; oceanography and, 843; ophthalmia neonatorum, regulations, 1914, 646, 1034; reports of medical officers of health, 1205; and the Budget, 1363; in East African Protectorate, 942; in Prussia, 926; Research, 1694; of London in 1912, review of report, 1137, 1203; of Vienna, statistics of, for December, 1913, 570
Public health grants and Ireland, 1507
Public health service, reform of, 1261
Public Schools Year Book, 1914 (review), 622
Puericulture, institutes of, establishment in Paris, 270
Puerperium, malaria as complication of, 1042
Punjab, plague in, 1500
Punjab University, degree of Master of Surgery, 1576
Punjab Sanitary Conference, 495
Purdy, Col. J. R., naval and military medicine at the Antipodes, 843
Purefoy, Dr. R. D., discussion on tertiary ulceration of face treated with "606," 752
Purjesz, Dr. B., location of the typhoid bacilli in the body of the carrier, 1412
Purpura, experimental production of, in animals by introduction of anti-blood-plate sera (Dr. J. C. D. Ledingham), 1673; septicæmic, case of (Dr. A. W. Brodribb), 1747; vesicæ and simple ulcer of bladder, 1409
Purser, Dr. F. C., case of amyotonia congenita, 969
Purslow, Dr. C. E., removal of uterus with red degeneration and early pregnancy, 1536; specimen of pyometra due to intracervical cancer, 898; specimen of unruptured interstitial ectopic gestation, 30
Pustule, malignant, serum therapy of, 1146
Pybus, Mr. F. C., case of acute non-calculous cholecystitis in a child, 1812
Pye-Smith, Dr. P. H., obituary, 1578
Pyelitis developing after delivery, three cases, 319; of pregnancy, symptoms and treatment of, 31
Pyelography, 1776; followed by sudden death, 1057
Pyloroplasty, 186
Pylorus, closure of, in gastro-enterostomy, simple and rapid measure of, 130; disease affecting, some cases of, which necessitated gastro-enterostomy, 685; stenosis of, congenital case, 1541; congenital hypertrophic, cases of, 967
Pyometra due to intracervical cancer, case, 898
Pyrexia only clinical symptom in cases of supposed syphilis, 766

Q

Quackery and Nostrums (the Propaganda for Reform in Proprietary Medicines) (review), 252
Quacks, Syrian, treatment of syphilis by, 73
Quarantine in Australia, 1646
Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology (review), 1332
Quarterly Journal of Medicine (review), 620, 1120
Quebec and Ontario, medical inspection of schools in, 1074
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, Davos-Platz, 504
Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, 721
Queen Newspaper Book of Travel, a Guide to Home and Foreign Resorts, 1914 (review), 1618
Queen Victoria Jubilee Convalescent Home, Durdham Downs, 791
Queen Victoria's Institute for Nurses, 922
Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, 868
Queen's University, Belfast, pass-lists, 1007, 1223
Queensland, venereal prophylaxis in, 70
Quervain, Dr. F. de, diagnosis of gastric and duodenal ulcers, 1344
Quervain, Dr. F. de, Kurzgefasste Lehre von der Knochenbrüchen, I. Teil, 1913 (review), 321
Queyrat, M. L., and Demanche, M. R., epithelioma of the tongue in a woman, 910
Quinine, intramuscular injections of, 1003, 1647; poisoning by, case, 819; personal case, 277; three cases of, two of which were fatal, 174

R

Rabies, treatment of, 856
Radcliffe, Dr. J. A. D., and de Wesselow, Dr. O. L. V. S., diagnosis of incipient closed phthisis, 966
Radiation and radium as therapeutic agent, 894
Radiography of sella turcica, 714; serial, in diagnosis of post-pyloric (duodenal) ulcer (Dr. L. G. Cole), 1239; value of, in diagnosis of cases both surgical and medical, 34
Radiology, Electrology, and Radium, Conferences on, 936
Radiometer, new, for use with Sabouraud's pastilles (Dr. D. Corbett), 555
Radiotherapeutic treatment of benign and malignant tumours, 131
Radium, appeal for, for voluntary hospitals in Sheffield, 851; application of, followed by excision for cancer of rectum, case, 1394; electrology, and radiology, conferences on, 936; employment of, in malignant stricture, 895; gamma rays of, changes which occur in malignant tumours on exposure to, 612; influence of, over cancer (leading article), 188; Physics and Therapeutics of (Dr. D. F. D. Turner) (review), 540; price of, 1027; provision of, for Glasgow, 1212; for Manchester and Salford hospitals, 1351; for Manchester, 348, 790, 1211; supply of (Parliamentary question), 1725; swallowed by patient, 709; treatment by (leading article), 1473; in massive dose, of extensive carcinoma of face, occurring in course of xerodermia pigmentosa, 967; and mesothorium in treatment of cancer, 418; and radiation as therapeutic agent, 894; supply of, for Swansea, 1642; in treatment of carcinoma of post-cricoid region, secondarily involving larynx, 827; of epithelioma of eyelid, case, 1398; of deafness, death after swallowing cylinder containing mesothorium during, 916; of malignant growths, 1498; of primary epithelioma of vagina, case, 245
Radium bromide in treatment of rodent ulcer, case, 248
Radium emanation tube in treatment of inoperable thyroid gland and fungating œsophageal carcinomata, 1463
Radium fund for Manchester, 638, 1556; for Portsmouth, 922, 1580, 1843
Radium Institute, Chemico-Physical Laboratory of, work of (Mr. W. L. S. Alton), 1445; report of work at, from Jan. 1st to Dec. 31st, 1913 (Mr. A. E. Hayward Pinch), 1441; (leading article), 1473; for Dublin, 778, 863
Radium Therapeutics, 1913 (Dr. N. S. Finzi) (review), 974
Radium therapy, discussion on, 749
Radius, anterior dislocation of head of, with subluxation of shoulder-joint in case of old-standing brachial birth paralysis, 822; congenital deficiency of, and homologous condition in the leg (Dr. J. Fraser and Dr. H. H. Roberts), 1606
Rádl, Dr. E., Geschichte der Biologischen Theorien in der Neuzeit, 1913 (review), 618
Radnorshire, public health report, 1206; county council of, report of school medical officer, 916
Railway accidents, psychology of, 76
Railway carriages, stifling, in India, 68
Railway Employment (Prevention of Accidents) Act, 1900, inquiry into working of, 1480
Railway Sick Fund (South African), dispute relating to, 68
Railway strike in South Africa, 928
Railway workers, neurotic, 192
Raimiste, Dr. J. M., Hysterie: Zur Frage über die Entstehung Hysterischer Symptome, 1913 (review), 543; spinal sciatica, 1478
Rainfall and sunshine during 1913, 692; in Belfast in 1913, 141
Rambousek, Dr. J., Industrial Poisoning from Fumes, Gases, and Poisons of Manufacturing Processes, 1913 (review), 1687
Ramsay, Dr. A. M., the use of omnopon-scopolamine combined with local anæsthesia in ophthalmic surgery, 1181
Ramsay, Sir W., niton as a therapeutic agent 1481; (leading article), 1473
Ramsay Testimonial Fund, 748
Rand, miners' phthisis on, 1073; mortality on, some causes of (Mr. B. G. Brock), 1159; the prevalence of pneumonia among native labourers, 1271
Randles, W. B., and H. L. Hind, Photomicrography (review), 1118
Rankin, Dr. J. C., problem of tuberculosis as illustrated by lupus, 616
Rankin, Dr. W., The Elements of Bandaging and the Treatment of Fractures and Dislocations, 1913 (review), 1190
Ranze, Dr. E., amputations below the knee, 1271
Ravaut, Dr. P., treatment of nervous syphilis by intradural injections of neosalvarsan, 841
Raw, Dr. N., discussion on bacteriology of milk in relation to infant feeding and treatment of alimentary disease, 1185; on vaccine from standpoint of the physician, 384; rôle of tuberculin in tuberculosis, 1042; tuberculous rheumatism, 19, 477
Rawling, Mr. L. Bathe, decompression of the brain in intracranial hæmorrhage, the value of the operation in cases the outcome of accident or disease, 529; discussion on, 535
Raymond, Father V., Spiritual Director and Physician (review), 1119

Raynaud's disease, case of, 32
Rayner, Dr. H., treatment of incipient and unconfirmed insanity, 420, 573
Read, Dr. C., treatment of chronic bronchitis and emphysema, 1796
Rearing an Imperial Race (review), 183
Rebuke, unjust, 799
Rechabites, Scottish, attitude of, in regard to National Insurance Act, 1361
Rectum and Anus, Diseases of (Mr. H. Cripps) (review), 1613
Rectum, cancer of, excision after application of radium, case, 1394; Diseases of (Dr. L. J. Hirschmann) (review), 690
Recumbent invalid lifters, 873
Red, blue, and white, restriction of fields of vision for, in subjects of miners' nystagmus, 824
Red cells, fragility of, in jaundice, 499
Red Cross, the, new monthly journal, 412
Red Cross Exhibition in Aberdeen, 140
Red Cross Field Day at Brooklands, 1841
Reeve, Dr., case of marked œdema of the body and slight rash, 1327
Reeves, Mr. H. A., obituary, 273
Referee under National Insurance Act, first appointment of, at Bristol, 203
Referees, medical, as understood by some Approved Societies, 280; under National Insurance Act, work of, 77
Reflex arc, question whether functional nerve unit, 1267
Reformatory schools, medical inspection of, 504
Refraction, errors of, in school children (Dr. A. S. Percival), 450
Refrigeration, use of, in preservation of foods, 617
Registrar-General, new annual summary of, 839
Registrar-General's report (Scotland), 1144
Reid, Mr. D. G., Jackson's membrane and the genito-mesenteric fold of peritoneum, 1681; genito-mesenteric fold of peritoneum, 246
Reid, Dr. G., Practical Sanitation, with an appendix on Sanitary Law, 1913 (review), 181
Reid, Dr. H. S., and Goodall, Dr. A., on the effect of gastric and pancreatic ferments on the potency of tincture of digitalis, 1678
Reindeer meat, 1657
Remedies, empirical, 1053
Removals and deaths, unnotified, and National Insurance Act, 720
Renal disease, six cases of, in which lumbar nephrectomy was performed, 827
Renal function, phenyl-sulphone-phthalein test of, 826
Renton, Mr. J. Mill, tuberculosis of the kidney with illustrative cases, 827
Rentoul, Dr. R. R., experimental syphilis on monkeys, 574
Reproduction and growth, influence of development over, 803; Physiology of, Handbook of (Handbuch der Vergleichenden Physiologie), 1914 (review), 1401
Reproductive system, classification of, 1019
Reptilian organs, comparison with mammalian, 1021
Reptilian types of organs, 1020
Repudiation, a, 1092
Rescue apparatus for use in poisonous atmospheres, 341
Research in Bristol, 349; medical, narrow way to (leading article), 1335; and Education, vol. ii. of "Science and Education" (review), 757
Research Defence Society, 139, 356
Research institute in Edinburgh, scheme for (leading article), 253
Research (public health), 1684
Reservoir, water, new, at Southend, 1558
Respiration, Physiology of (Handbuch der Vergleichenden Physiologie, 39 Lief, Band iii., 2 Hälfte), 1914 (review), 1049
Respirator, improved, 1824
Respiratory Function of the Blood (Mr. J. Barcroft) (review), 1117
Respiratory mechanisms and blood reaction, 1591
Respiratory tract, upper, hyperplasia of mucous membrane of, 629
Retinitis, diabetic, notes on (Dr. S. West), 1034; renal, advanced case, 315
Retraction ring of Bandl as obstruction of labour, 178
Retro-pharyngeal abscess with secondary abscess in axilla, case, 754
Reverse currents, suppression in X ray coils (Dr. R. Morton), 845
Reversed action of the heart, 1148
Review, early medical, 1584
Reynolds, Dr. R., control of cancer, 186
Reynolds, Mr. W. Graham, case of tetanus treated with subcutaneous injections of carbolic acid, recovery, 1461
Rheumatic affections due to oral sepsis, vaccine therapy of, 970
Rheumatism, acute case of, 755; acute, articular, relapses in, 1478; acute, localised to paralysed limb, 699, 930; chronic, value of colloid sulphur in, 1286; Researches on (Dr. F. J. Poynton and Dr. A. Paine) (review), 107; tuberculous, 477; (Dr. N. Raw) 19
Rhodesian Nursing Service, 929
Rhythm and intonation in relation to speech, 764
Rice, phosphorus content of, 147; unpolished, effect of, on prevention of beri-beri (Dr. H. Fraser and Dr. A. T. Stanton), 96
Richards, Dr. J. T., National Health Insurance, a Plain Exposition of the Act (review), 622
Richards, Prof. O., enlargement of the spleen in Egypt and its surgical treatment, 696
Rickets, experimental production of, 209
Riddell, Dr. J. Scott, A Manual of Ambulance, 1914 (review), 691
Riddle, Dr. H. H., the Family Encyclopædia of Medicine, 713
Riding astride, suitability of, for women, 1005; supposed dangers of, 839
Rigden, Dr. G. F., dislocation of the proximal phalanx of the great toe, 213
Right-brainedness in right-handed individuals and question of "crossed aphasia," 1340
Rimmer, Mr. E. J., and Dean, Mr. A. D., Digest of the Law and Practice relating to the Local Government Boards in England and Wales (including London) 1914 (review), 1546
Ringworm in Edinburgh school children, 1144; new treatment for, 242, 255; of scalp, X ray treatment of, 969; treatment of, in Edinburgh school children, 490
Rischbieth, Dr. H., traumatic dislocation of the hip-joint in boy of 10, 1111
Ritchie, Dr. J., discussion on stillbirths registration, 1541
Ritchie, Dr. W. T., and Graham, Mr. J. M., case of pernicious anæmia, 1539
Riviere, Dr. C., case of spleno-myelogenic leukæmia, 1393
Robarts, Dr. H. H., and Fraser, Dr. J., congenital deficiency of the radius and a homologous condition in the leg, 1606
Roberts, Dr. E., infant mortality and the welfare of infancy, 1083
Roberts, Mr. H., Constructive Conservatism, 1913 (review), 111
Roberts, Mr. J. E. H., case of a man with an old fracture of the pelvis and a transpubic hernia; skiagrams and a special truss, 314; case of a man with Cloquet's and other herniæ, 314; case of old-standing brachial birth paralysis with subluxation of the shoulder-joint and anterior dislocation of the head of the radius, 823; discussion on decompression of the brain in cases of intracranial hæmorrhage, 536
Roberts, Mr. Morley, Time and Thomas Waring: a study of a man, 1266
Robin, Prof. A., value of colloid sulphur in chronic rheumatism, 1286
Robinson, Dr. H., dislocation of the proximal phalanx of the great toe, 148
Robinson, Mr. H. Betham, calculi in the common bile-duct, transduodenal and retro-duodenal choledochotomy, 1734; popliteal aneurysm, 743
Robinson, Mr. T. R., and Walker-Tisdale, Mr. C. W., Farm and Creamery Butter-making, 1913 (review), 622
Robinson, Dr. W. H., and Gettings, Mr. H. Salter, Pathology of General Paralysis, 687
Rochdale, estate for sanatorium at, 489
Rockefeller, Mr. J. D., gift for study of animal diseases, 1215
Rockefeller Institute, animal pathology at, appointment of Dr. Theobald Smith as director of, 1779
Rodent ulcer, case of, in unusual situation, 1462; cases treated at Radium Institute, 1443; multiple, following traumatism, case, 315; nature of, relationship of to epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke and to other tricho-epitheliomata of benign nævoid character, distinction of, from malignant carcinoma (Dr. H. G. Adamson), 810; treated with radium bromide, 248
Rodman, Dr., discussion on gastric and duodenal ulcers, 1493
Rods and cones, relative importance in different degrees of illumination, 824
Roentgen Society, 428
Roger, M., and others, chalarosis, a new human mycosis, 911
Rogers, Lt.-Col. L., the bactericidal action of organic silver salts and other antiseptics on the dysentery bacillus, 554; two cases of sprue treated by streptococcal vaccines and emetine hydrochloride hypodermically, 1605
Rohleder, Dr. H., Zeugung beim Menschen, 1913 (review), 394
Rolleston, Dr. H. D., vaccines from the standpoint of the physician, 378, 384; and Boyd, Mr. E. G., case of Addison's disease in a boy, with calcification of the adrenals, 175; case of lymphatic leukæmia under treatment by benzole, 458; and Ellis, Mr. T. L., case of arthritis associated with psoriasis, 1394; and Frankau, Dr. C. H. S., acute leukæmia simulating caries of the spine, 173
Rome, hospital question in, 855; hospitals in, agitation of doctors of, 271
Römer, Prof. P., Epidemic Infantile Paralysis (Heine-Medin Disease), 1913 (review), 321
Ronayne, Mr. C., military distinction for, 207
Roper, Mr. A. C., discussion on nature of Bright's disease, 1186; on treatment of uterine myomata by X rays, 896
Roper, Dr. F. A., treatment of uterine myomata by X rays, report of case, 895
Ross, Dr. D., case of acute suppurative mediastinitis, 754
Ross, Mr. E. Halford, the fatality of measles, 1503; pathology of syphilis, 423
Ross, Mr. H. C., biology of tumours, 1004, 1219; cell division, 1385
Ross, Sir R., intramuscular injections of quinine, 1003; value of the "spleen rate" in malarious districts, 909
Ross Memorial Hospital, Dingwall, 707
Rosyth naval base, housing conditions at, 1353
Roth, Mr. P. B., case of congenital defect of the ulna, 1457
Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, clinical report for year ending Oct. 31st, 1913, 1684; Dr. T. P. C. Kirkpatrick elected a governor, 569; foundation of, by Bartholomew Mosse, 470; Midwifery Treatment Adopted in (Dr. H. Jellett) (review), 1339
Roumania, cholera in, 407
Routh, Dr. A., discussion on need of research in antenatal pathology, 1183, 1184
Routier, M., rare form of abscess in appendicitis, 553
Rowe, Dr. W. T., the bismuth meal, 248
Rowing, strain on system produced by, 981
Rowlette, Dr. R. J., discussion on some causes of failure in vaccine therapy, 970; discussion on treatment of tuberculous tubes, 1684; on venereal disease, 463
Rowntree, Mr. B. Seebohm, Warburton Lecture on Housing, 1914 (review), 1471
Rowntree, Mr. C., carcinoma of rectum, 1113
Rows, Dr. R. G., discussion on disturbance of personality in mental disorders and on biological significance of delusions, 968; importance of disturbance of personality in mental disorders, 460; and Orr, Dr. D., further observations on the influence of toxins on the nervous system, 459
Roxburgh, Dr. A., death of, 997
Royal Alexandra Hospital, Brighton, 1859; gift of X ray apparatus to, 10
Royal Army Medical College, 1350; junior examination of, 1415
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, annual dinner of, 267; the Dr. Jessie Magregor prize for medical science, 720
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, election of Sir Arthur Chance as honorary fellow, 1072; honorary fellowship for Sir Arthur Chance, 1280
Royal College of Physicians of London, election of president, 1062; meeting of comitia, 57, 396, 1346, 1484; resolution of, relating to unqualified persons and National Health Insurance (medical benefit), 1150; statement by, relating to infectivity of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1561; and tuberculosis infectivity, 1156
Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, pass-lists, 576, 1155, 1505
Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, Ireland, pass-lists, 1155
Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1573; candidates for election to Council, 844; diplomas conferred, 1086; coming election to Council of (Leading article), 1759; election for Council, 766, 912; candidates for, 984; (leading article), 905; lecture arrangements, 240; letter to Local Government Board as to fixity of tenures of medical officers of health, 846; meeting of Council, 200, 846, 1063, 1486, 1769; museum of, 1058; annual exhibition of specimens, 1834; nomination of candidate for vacancy on Council of, 700; pass-lists, 216, 576, 1505, 1788
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 490, 1717; action of, in regard to treatment under National Insurance Act by unqualified persons, 1290; coming elections at, 1422; dinner of, 569; conversazione at, 1643; resolution of (Parliamentary question), 1365; and working of National Insurance Act, 777
Royal Dental Hospital, editor of "Annual Reports" of, an important correction, 1503; legacy to, 1766

Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital, 578, 731, 1404
Royal Edinburgh Asylum for the Insane, 706
Royal Edinburgh Medical Society, annual dinner, 771
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, pass-lists, 1362
Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, centenary of, 1363; festival dinner, 1432
Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, 415, 923
Royal Humane Society and William Hawes, 1195, 1286
Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, 490
Royal Infirmary, Bristol, 639
Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, 488, 1420
Royal Infirmary, Manchester, finances of, 489
Royal Institute of Public Health, Congress of, 1818; Harben lectures, 1724; lectures on Industrial Hygiene, 1506
Royal Institution, lectures at, 1105; septennial award, 1061
Royal Maternity Charity of London, 572
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 505, 553, 790; cases relieved, 138, 1432, 1654; grants voted, 1067
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Guild, fourth annual general meeting, 1333
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society of Ireland, annual meeting of Belfast and District branch, 1643
Royal Meteorological Society, annual general meeting, 320
Royal Mineral Water Hospital, Bath, 1420
Royal Naval Medical Service, examination of for appointments under, 1067; address of Surg.-Gen. A. W. May to Edinburgh medical students, 639
Royal Navy Medical Club, annual dinner, 1490
Royal Normal College for the Blind, cases of, nystagmus at, 824
Royal Portsmouth Hospital, 790
Royal Sanitary Institute, 867, 1156, 1580; Congress of, 1834; dinner of, 1446
Royal Society, conversazione of, 1484; exhibition of the optophone, 1763; medical candidates recommended by Council of, for election as Fellows, 700; Sorby Research Fellow, 578
Royal Society of Arts, 1291
Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, action brought against Runcorn Research Laboratories by, 1557
Royal Society of Medicine, house of, 629; Section of Dermatology, election of officers, 1745
Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool, 637
Royal Sussex County Hospital, Brighton, 79, 705
Royal United Hospital, Bath, 506
Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 1643; annual meeting, 998
Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 867
Royal Waterloo Hospital army cot, 202
Royal West of England Sanatorium, Weston-super-Mare, 780
Royal West Sussex Hospital, 1463
Rubian Art Pottery, Limited (see Dean v. Rubian Art Pottery, Limited)
Ruhräh, Dr. J., and Friedenwald, Dr. J., Diet in Health and Disease, 1913 (review), 901
Runcorn Research Laboratories, action brought against, by Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1557
Rundle, Dr. C., induced pneumothorax in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 390
Rundle, Mr. H., medicine and missions, 152
Rural Districts, Building By-laws in (Sir W. Chance) (review), 1471; panel attendance in (Parliamentary question), 870
Rush, Dr. H. O., metaplastic bone and marrow formation in vessel walls, 121
Russ (see Eastes v. Russ)
Russ, Dr. C., a new method of treating chronic coli cystitis and other bacterial infections, 447; treatment of coli-cystitis by fluid electrolysis, 715
Russell, Dr. J. S. Risien, affections of the nervous system which are responsible for ataxia, 687; on evidence before Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases on Prevalence of Syphilis, 992; (leading article), 977
Russell, Prof. W., discussion on intestinal toxæmia, 317; on pathology and etiology of duodenal ulcer, 1466
Russia, cholera in, 407
Rutherfurd, Mr. H., parts concerned in fracture of femur by direct violence, 1543
Rutland, county council of, report of school medical officer, 485
Rutter, Dr. J., obituary, 71
Ryan, Dr. C. J., Health Preservation in West Africa, 1914 (review), 1401
Ryan, Dr. T. F., hydatid cyst of the brain, 1267
Ryle, Dr. R. J., case of advanced renal retinitis, 315

S

Sabouraud's pastilles, new radiometer for use with (Dr. D. Corbett), 555
Sacrococcygeal tumour, congenital, specimen of, 609
Sadler, Dr. M. T., aerial infection, 1083
St. Andrews Ambulance Association, report of, 140
St. Austell, Cornwall, new workhouse infirmary for, 853
St Bartholomew's Hospital Reports (review), 1401
St. Clair, Miss J. E., the National Insurance Act: the national funds, 358; the surplus funds, 213
St. George's Hospital, 336, 403, 552; new treasurers of, 1724
St. Helens, county borough of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1709
St. Helens Hospital, 1278
St. John Ambulance Association, Melbourne, 1356
St. John Ambulance Brigade, 139
St. Kilda, islanders of, treatment of (Parliamentary question), 870
St. Luke's Hospital, Pekin, 1556
St. Mark's Hospital for Cancer, Fistula, and other Diseases of the Rectum, City-road, 540
St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester, annual meeting, 996
St. Thomas's Hospital Gazette, "Burlesque Insurance Policy," 1092
St. Vincent, health of, 1160
Salaries at Derry Infirmary, 269; of dispensary doctors in Belfast, 778; of Brecknockshire county medical officer of health, 257; of medical officers of health, grants towards, (Parliamentary question), 1792
Sale of Food and Drugs Bill (Parliamentary question), 1582
Salford, consumptive children in streets of, 205; drug fund in (Parliamentary question), 1792; medical tickets in, 638; notification of Births Act in, 348; question of druggists' charges under National Insurance Act, 214
Salford and Manchester, hospitals of, radium for, 1351; panel practitioners in (Parliamentary question), 870
Saline, infusion of, simple apparatus for, during hedonal anæsthesia, 1404
Salivary centre in medulla, 1056
Salpingitis, severe, in young women, new operation for treatment of, 106
Salvarsan, alleged dangers of, 926; fatality from, 538; in treatment of leishmaniasis, 270; in treatment of syphilis, discussion on, 389; of syphilis of central nervous system (Mr. J. E. R. McDonagh), 1454; of tertiary ulceration of face, case, 752; suppositories of, 1369; treatment by, of syphilis under National Insurance Act, 995; use of, followed by nerve deafness in syphilitic patient, case, 390; in ophthalmic practice, 459; in ophthalmic practice, discussion on, 611; (see also Serum, salvarsanised)
Samuel, Mr. H. C., case of leucodermia, 829; case of spontaneously ulcerating nævus, 829
Samuel, Mr. Herbert, elected President of Local Government Board, 579
Samways, Dr. D. W., Mentone as a Health and Pleasure Resort (review), 901
Sanatoria, approved, by Local Government Board under National Insurance Act, 504; under National Insurance Act, 576; beds for Jews in (Parliamentary question), 1156; for the Tuberculous, including a Description of many Existing Institutions and of Sanatorium Treatment in Pulmonary Tuberculosis, fourth edition, 1913 (Dr. F. R. Walters) (review), 829; in Derbyshire (Parliamentary question), 651
Sanatorium at Rochdale, estate for, 489; proposed, for Assam, 1782; tuberculosis, for Somerset, site for, 349; scheme for provision of, for Airdrie, 64
Sanatorium benefit, dependents and (Parliamentary question), 939, 1791; in Aberdeen, 707; in Bristol during 1913, 504; in Dublin, 416; (Parliamentary question) 793; in Fife (Parliamentary question), 651; in Kent (Parliamentary question), 579; in Lanarkshire (Parliamentary question), 1792; in London, 1289; expenses of (Parliamentary question), 794; in Manchester (Parliamentary question), 1854; in Middlesex, 1430; in Wales, funds for (Parliamentary question), 1088; (Parliamentary question), 652; working of, 426
Sanatorium for consumptives, site for, India, 1645
Sanatorium purposes, funds for (Parliamentary question), 1156
Sanatorium treatment in Carmarthenshire (Parliamentary question), 1791
Sanatoriums, Aberdeen, 1643; Airdrie, 997; Inverness-shire Sanatorium, 269; Knightwick Sanatorium, 139; Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, Davos-Platz, 504; Welsh National Memorial Sanatorium, 569, 1642; Winsley Sanatorium, 1279
Sanatoriums, grants for (Parliamentary question), 1724
Sandison, Dr. A., case of fibrosis of lung treated with bacillus Friedländer vaccine, 1811
Sanitary administration in German colonies during 1910–11, 262
Sanitary affairs at Ilford, 199, 344
Sanitary Commissioner with Government of India, report for 1913, 1706
Sanitary Inspectors' Association, meeting of, 1715
Sanitary Law (Dr. G. Reid) (review), 181; Handbook of, for Use of Candidates for Public Health Qualifications (Dr. B. B. Ham) (review), 252
Sanitary league, new, in France, 925
Sanitary measures in India in 1911–12, report on, 56
Sanitary science, evolution of, tuberculosis campaign in relation to, 190
Sanitary work at Panama (Surg.-Gen. Gorgas), 913
Sanitation, Handbook of (Dr. G. M. Price) (review), 250; of camps and personal hygiene of soldiers, 1760; in the civil station of Lahore, 1356; in East Africa Protectorate, 943; in Dartmouth, 1715; of Edinburgh, report by city inspector, 1844; need for reform, 1265; of hospitals in France, 1073; in Hong-Kong, 1837; in Lahore, 1646; Practical (Dr. F. Gardner and Dr. J. P. Simonds) (review), 1256; with Appendix on Sanitary Law (Dr. G. Reid) (review), 181; progress of, in India, 1645
Sanitation and Hygiene, Manual of (Lieut.-Col. S. Guise Moores) (review), 833; tropical, syllabus of new course in, at London School of Tropical Medicine, 908; at the mines, South Africa, report of Surg.-Gen. Gorgas, 1281; summary of recommendations of, 1282
Sarcoma, alveolar rapidly growing, of cranium, case, 174; flat, of choroid, with multiple metastasis, 1323; grape-like, of cervix uteri, case, 1752; idiopathic multiple hæmorrhagic case, 1612; melanotic, case, 537; multiple, idiopathic pigmented, treated by X rays, case of, 684; of humerus after wiring, 125; pedunculated intrabronchial tumour, causing bronchiectasis (Dr. J. A. Braxton Hicks), 1386; primary, of lung, 1037; resection of humerus for, case, 1538; spindle-celled, of thigh, cancer of stomach, and complete colectomy for mucous colitis, in patient aged 27, 318
Sarcomata and other conditions treated at Radium Institute, 1443
Sardines and bristlings, difference between, under Merchandise Marks Act, 914
Sargent, Mr. P., case of splenic anæmia after splenectomy, 534
Savage, Sir G. H., discussion on disturbance of personality in mental disorders, 968; on early nervous and mental cases, 1537; lunacy in Egypt, 1283
Savage, Dr. W. G., The Bacteriological Examination of Food and Water, 1914 (review), 1820; discussion on problems of rural housing, 247
Savill, Dr. Agnes, discussion on vaccines from standpoint of the physician, 385
Savoy Turkish Baths Company, Ltd., trial of, under Merchandise Marks Act (1887), 914
Scalp, bald patches on, following severe impetigo, girl with, 684; foreign bodies in, for ten years, causing extra-articular ankylosis of inferior maxilla (Dr. W. Macdonald), 455; ringworm of, treatment by X rays, 969
Scalp and face, extensive erythematous lupus of, treated with carbon dioxide snow dissolved in acetone, case, 28
Scanlan, Mr. J. J., London Panel Committee and the supply of local tenents, 1785; The Mutilated Hand and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, having Special Reference to "Missing" Fingers, 1913 (review), 322
Scaphoid, carpal, fracture of, 1044
Scarlet fever, acute suppurative otitis media in, 863, 932; extensive cicatricial pharyngeal diaphragm following, 966; in Belfast, 1072; in New Jersey, 928; in Newtownards (Ireland), 854; spreading of, 338, 800
Scavengers, intestinal, use of frogs as, 873
Schamberg, Dr. J. F., and others, Research Studies in Psoriasis, 1913 (review), 543
Scharlieb, Dr. Mary, What it Means to Marry (review), 1202
Schistosomiasis japonica, case of (Mr. H. White), 172
Schittenhelm, Dr. A. (see Brugsch, Dr. Th., Technik der Speziellen Klinischen Untersuchungsmethoden)

Schmidt, Prof. R., diagnosis of the malignant tumours of the abdominal viscera, 1059
Schmidt's Jahrbücher der In- und Ausländischen gesamten Medizin (review), 1472
Schmiedeberg, Dr. O., Grundriss der Pharmakologie, 1913 (review), 182
Schofield, Dr. A. T., and Jackson, Dr. P. V., What a Boy Should Know, 1913 (review), 40
Schofield, Dr. C. R., Ambroise Paré, his work and times, 825
School of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool, 767; London, 834; proposed, for India, 1366
School buildings, obsolete, in Manchester and Salford, 1071
School children, after-care of, in Liverpool, 1641; bad moral effect of cinematograph shows upon, 348; dental caries in, effects of drinking water upon, causation of, investigation into (Dr. J. H. Cook), 888; epidemic jaundice among, 983, 1573; errors of refraction in (Dr. A. S. Percival), 450; health of, in East Lothian, 415; left-handedness among, 564; medical certificates for, 655; medical inspection of, 635; in Gloucestershire, 1279; in Inverness-shire, 1212; in Ireland, 1422; in London in 1912, 1203; and treatment of, in London, in 1912, 1203, 1204; in Scotland, 1566; physique of, in Manchester, 638; ringworm in, in Edinburgh, 1144; treatment of, in Birmingham, 415; of Edinburgh, treatment of ringworm in, 490; of Manchester, some statistics regarding, 206; of Toronto, 642
School clinic, complete, establishment of, at St. Helens, Lancashire, 79
School clinics (Parliamentary question), 1854; at Home and Abroad (Dr. L. D. Cruickshank) (review), 690; for dental defects (Parliamentary question), 870; in Monmouthshire (Parliamentary question), 869
School doctors, special diploma for, 191
School Hygiene, Problems of (review), 1470
School medical officers and the D.P.H., 655
School Medical Service in Bristol, 1609
School Medical Service Group of Society of Medical Officers of Health, 282, 937, 1223; of London, 49
School medical staff in London, reorganisation of, 1205
Schools (Irish National), medical inspection of (Parliamentary question), 869; medical inspection of, in Quebec and Ontario, 1074; noisy, in Manchester, 638; of Birmingham, medical work in, 1352
Schott, Prof. Th., recent investigations on the changes induced in the circulatory apparatus by physical methods of treatment, 966
Sciatica, Fresh Study of (Dr. W. Bruce) (review), 250; spinal, 1478; treatment of (Mr. J. J. Grace), 102
Science and Education., vol. ii., Medical Research and Education, 1913 (review), 757; and medicine, art and epigram regarding, in relation to death, 821
Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India. No. 60, Studies on the Mouth Parts and Sucking Apparatus of the Blood-sucking Diptera, No. 4, 1913 (Capt. F. W. Cragg) (review), 1545
Scientific research, authorisation by Local Government Board of grants for, 983
Scleritis, brawny, case of, 439
Sclerodermia, 1641; diffuse, 462
Sclerosis, disseminated, papilloedema in, 1323
Scorpion, sting of, followed by death, 1608

SCOTLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Medical service in the Highlands, proposed county association, 63—Adulteration of milk in Glasgow; Airdrie sanatorium question; Territorials and City Hospital, Aberdeen; Dinner to Dr. Melville Dunlop, 64—University of Edinburgh, 140—Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, annual report; Glasgow University statistics; Report of St. Andrew's Ambulance Association; Red Cross Exhibition in Aberdeen; The National Insurance Act in the north, 140—Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers' Association; A Scottish hospital exhibit; Granite trade and phthisis; Medical service in the Highlands, 206—Annual dinner of the Royal College of Physicians, 267—Care of defective children in Scotland; Needs of Argyllshire under the National Insurance Act; Working of the National Insurance Act in Aberdeen, 268—Inverness-shire Sanatorium partly burned down, 269—Overlapping by Edinburgh charities; Health of school children in East Lothian; Perthshire branch of the British Red Cross Society; Royal Hospital for Children at Glasgow; Infant Health Visitors' Association, 415—Insurance Act affairs in the north; British Medical Association meeting in Aberdeen; Turner Memorial Hospital, Keith, installation of X rays, 416—Mentally defective children in Edinburgh; Treatment of ringworm in Edinburgh school children; The Northern Nursing and Midwifery Conference at Glasgow; Aberdeen Royal Infirmary; The late Dr. P. Mitchell, 490—University of Edinburgh, honour for Professor Ehrlich; Foundation of an Anæsthetists Society for Scotland; Royal Navy Medical Service, address to Edinburgh medical students, 639—Dispute with reference to the National Insurance Act; The purification of the Clyde; Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 640—Tuberculosis in Edinburgh; Care of imbecile children in Scotland; Edinburgh Day Nurseries Association; Royal Edinburgh Asylum for the Insane; Post-graduate teaching in Edinburgh; The Newmain's medical dispute, 706—Outbreak of small-pox in Aberdeen; Sanatorium benefit in Aberdeen; Ross Memorial Hospital, Dingwall, 707—Exemptions from vaccination in Scotland; Treatment of lead poisoning; Small-pox in Aberdeen; Dispensaries closed in Dundee; Dental treatment for children; Aberdeen Insurance Committee, publication of doctors' list; Glasgow Maternity and Women's Hospital, 853—West of Scotland branch of the Incorporated Dental Society; Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow; A hospital for Orkney, 923—Small-pox in Aberdeen; Dundee and phthisis; Proposed children's hospital for Dundee, 924—Scottish support for nurses' registration; London post for Glasgow pathologist; Death of Dr. Alexander Roxburgh; Airdrie and the sanatorium question; Aberdeen University graduation; Braemar Isolation Hospital; Infectious Diseases Hospital for Inverness, 196, 997—Annual report of Registrar-General for Scotland; University of Edinburgh, honorary degrees; Ringworm in Edinburgh school children; Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, 1144—Royal visit to Glasgow; Radium for Glasgow; School children in Inverness-shire, 1212—National Insurance Act and Aberdeen doctors and chemists, 1279—Chancellorship of the University of Aberdeen; Diphtheria in Inverness; Proposal for sick children's hospital in Dundee; Medical service in Skye, 1280—Interesting legal judgment; Edinburgh corporation and the veterinary department, 1352—Housing conditions of Rosyth naval base; Work of the Edinburgh Insurance Committee; Accommodation of phthisis patients in Glasgow; Dundee Panel Committee and medical grievances, 1353—University of Edinburgh, 1420—George Alexander Gibson Memorial Lecture in Edinburgh; National Insurance Act and the Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital; Commemoration day at Glasgow University; Memorial to the late Miss Janet Galloway; Appointment of assistant tuberculosis medical officer in Dundee; Montrose Royal Asylum; Lack of midwives in the Scottish islands; The late Dr. James Hunter, 1421—Annual report of medical officer to the Scottish Education Department; Kincardineshire medical officer's annual report; Aberdeenshire panel practitioners, 1495—Medical inspection and treatment of school children in Scotland, 1566—Summer post-graduate courses in Edinburgh; Dundee hospital burnt down; Accommodation for sick children in Dundee; The late Dr. Alexander S. Jameson, 1567; Notification of tuberculosis in Scotland; Report of Lunacy Commissioners, 1642—Housing conference in Glasgow; A convalescent home for mothers and infants; Death of Professor George Dean; Aberdeen Sanatorium and Central Dispensary; The Parkin prize, 1643—Child Study Society Conference in Edinburgh; Edinburgh dinner of the Indian Medical Service; Association of School Medical Officers for Scotland; Maternity benefit in Glasgow; Resignation of Prof. James Musgrove, University of St. Andrews; Sick Children's Hospital in Dundee, 1716—Post-gr duate study in Edinburgh; Notification of tuberculosis in Scotland; A new medical statistician; Tain and the county tuberculosis scheme; Greenock and treatment of phthisis; Allocation of doctors' fees in Falkirk, 1773—Improved medical service for Orkney; Retirement of Prof. F. R. Japp; Sick Children's Hospital for Dundee, 1774—Milk and Dairies (Scotland) Bill; Edinburgh sanitary arrangements, report by the city inspector; University of Glasgow and Lister; Appointments at Anderson's Medical College, Glasgow; Memorial to Dr. D. Maclure Cowan, 1844
Scotland, birth-rate in (Parliamentary question), 1792; drug funds in, 1504; exemptions from vaccination in (Parliamentary question), 793; institutions for treatment of tuberculosis in (Parliamentary question), 870; special medical service in (Parliamentary question), 1010; tuberculosis in, treatment under National Insurance Act (Parliamentary question), 1008
Scott, Capt., experiences of northern party of, from medical point of view, 336
Scott, Mr. S., discussion on nystagmus, 749
Scott, Mr. T. B., the Road to a Healthy Old Age, 1914 (review), 902
Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers Association, 206
Screw-platform and screw-conveying forceps, 1690
Sea-sickness, atropine treatment of, 49, 147
Seal of Roman oculist, new, 1055
Seamen, mortality among (Parliamentary question), 1292
Seamen's Hospital Society, London School of Tropical Medicine, 1790
Secwa, 1334
Secretary, medical or scientific, recommendation of, 1859
Secretion, Internal, its Physiological Foundations and Pathological Significance (Innere Sekretion, ihre Physiologischen Grundlagen und ihre Bedeutung für die Pathologie) (Prof. A. Biedl) (review), 249
Seddons, Trial of (Mr. F. Young) (review), 1471
Seelig, Dr. M. G., action of sodium bicarbonate in shock, 335
Seelye, Dr. H. H., treatment of epitheliomata by sunlight, 627
See-saw phenomenon in certain cases of unilateral ptosis, 401
Scheult, Dr. R., after-history of a case of splenectomy, 716; report of three cases of advanced extra-uterine pregnancy, 1748
Self-mutilation, unusual case of, 1369
Sella turcica, radiography of, 714; tumour in region of, case, 613
Sellards, Dr. A. W., essential features of acidosis, 1552
Semon, Dr. H. C. G., case of dermatitis herpetiformis, 968; case of hydroa, 1113; discussion on radium and radiation as therapeutic agent, 895
"Semprolin," preparations of, 545
Sensation, localisation of, in human cortex cerebri, 1764
Sepsis, oral, vaccine therapy of rheumatic affections due to, 970
Septicæmia, treatment of, with silver compound of methylene blue, 855
Septuagenarian, sick, reflections by, 73
Septum, nasal, submucous resection of, 539
Sequeira, Dr. J. H., case of extremely severe lichen scrofulosus, 29; case of multiple idiopathic pigmented sarcoma treated by X rays, 684; case of multiple neuromata, 29; clinical lecture on some late manifestations of inherited syphilis, delivered at the London Hospital, 11; mycosis fungoides, opening of discussion, 1612; unusual case of pityriasis rubra pilaris, 388
Sera, anti-blood-plate, experimental production of purpura in animals by introduction of (Dr. J. G. G. Ledingham), 1673
Serkowski, Dr. St., Les Opsonines et les Bactériotropines au point de vue des Expériences Personnelles et la Critique de la Théorie de Wright, 1914 (review), 1822
Serologist, appointment of, in Calcutta, 1216
Serum diagnosis of tuberculosis, 641; injections of, repeated, followed by leucocytic reaction, 536; salvarsanised, intrathecal treatment with, 1648 (see Turtle serum); injection (Dr. G. W. Spencer), 1531
Serum therapy of acute myelitis, 1145; of malignant pustule, 1146
Servants, domestic, proposed registration and medical inspection of (South Africa), 1488
Servia, hæmorrhagic small-pox in, 493
Service examinations, report at General Medical Council, 1624
Service, National, and National Education (Mr. H. George) (review), 111
Services, naval and military medical, 59, 135, 201, 264, 344, 411, 486, 564, 634, 704, 772, 849, 919, 993, 1066, 1208, 1277, 1349, 1414, 1488, 1564, 1638, 1711, 1771, 1839
Sewage Disposal, Royal Commission on, 911; works, new, at Bath, 1843
Sewill, Mr. H., A German Invasion (review), 1462
Sex and society problems, 1200–1203
Sexual development, precocious, due to hypernephroma, 1762
Sexual diseases among university students in Vienna, 271
Sexual Ethics (review), 1203
Sexual instinct, definition of, 825
Sexual organs, internal organic disease of, transplantation of, 1776; uterine hæmorrhage in relation with, 964

Sexuality, infantile, 1302
Shadowgraph test for chemical efficiency of modern gas fires, 985, 987–89
Shakespeare Personally (Prof. D. Masson) (review), 1331
Sharp, Mr. A. D., and Watson, Dr. G. W., case of mitral stenosis and paralysis of the left vocal cord 1254
Sharp, Dr. J. G., fatality of measles, 1358
Shattock, Mr. C., aneurysm of the upper part of the radial artery, 615; tumour in the left groin, 615
Shattock, Mr. S. G., "elecdoma," 893; pseudo-tuberculosis hyalina testis, 1395
Shaw, Mr. C. G., the Ego and its Place in the World, 1913 (review), 973
Shaw, Mr. E. H., discussion on oral sepsis, 178; diverticula of sigmoid flexure, 1113
Shaw, Dr. H. Batty, gangrene of the lung, 1095; therapeutic value of vaccines, 48
Shaw, Dr. Lauriston E., National Medical Service, 424, 574, 716
Shaw, Dr. T. Claye, a plea for the degenerate, 1665; treatment of incipient and unconfirmed insanity, 783
Shaw, Dr. W. Fletcher, subdivisions of chronic metritis, 1814; uterus removed for accidental haemorrhage, 1752
Shaw-Mackenzie, Dr. J. A., defensive ferments of the animal organisation, 1720
Sheen, Mr. W., bullet wounds, 618; the Milward fund, 873, 1859
SHEFFIELD, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Postgraduate course on syphilis; Evening clinics for venereal diseases; Appeal for radium; Edgar Allen Institute; The pathological section of the Medico-Chirurgical Society; Hospital for Sick Children, 851
Sheffield, Insurance Committee of, 1504; University of, 1790; appointments at, 1087; pass lists, 937
Shelil, Mr. Spencer, congenital icterus, 1255, 1316; discussion on use of pituitary extract in labour, 1043; eclampsia, 33; specimen of tuberculosis tubes, 1683
Shennan, Dr. T., morbid anatomy of tuberculosis in man, 595, 673
Sherrington, Prof. C. S., dinner to, 923; septennial award of Royal Institution, made to, 1061
Ship, rat-destroying, 509
Ship fever, epidemic of, 332
Ships, infected, conveyance of yellow fever by, 650
Shipway, Dr. F. B., discussion on intratracheal anæsthesia, 610
Shirley, Elmer, plaint in county court against, a public duty performed, 406
Shock, action of sodium bicarbonate in, 335; surgical, changes in blood in, 933, 1003, 1153; changes in blood in causation of (Mr. A. Rendle Short), 731, 906; changes in blood pressure in causation of, 858; diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of, 736; nature of, 735
Shoes from historical and surgical points of view (Mr. E. Muirhead Little), 1738
Shops Act in relation to doctors' dispensaries, 1795
Short, Mr. A. Rendle, changes in the blood in surgical shock, 1003; Hunterian lecture on changes in the blood in the causation of surgical shock, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 731, 906
Shot, ingestion of, causing appendicitis and lead poisoning, 1565
Shoulder, dislocation of, reduction of, 242; fracture, dislocation of, case, 685; left, arthritis of, case, 1535; successful excision of, performed 50 years ago, 176
Shoulder-joint, subluxation, and anterior dislocation of head of radius in case of old-standing brachial, with paralysis, 822
Shoulder-joints, both, simultaneous dislocation of, 1831
Shoulder presentation, neglected, old operation for dividing neck in, 970
Shoulders, abnormal cysts on, in baby 6 weeks old, case of, 458
Shropshire, county council of, report of school medical officer, 916
Shufflebotham, Dr. F., abstracts of the Milroy lectures on the hygienic aspect of the coal mining industry in the United Kingdom, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1731, 1799
Shuttle-kissing, in cotton factories (Parliamentary question), 1791; prevention of (Parliamentary question), 723
Siam, Morphine and Cocaine Act in, 482
Siberia, enervating climate of, 509
Sibley, Dr. W. R., case of extensive erythematous lupus of the scalp and face treated with carbon dioxide snow dissolved in acetone, 28; case of exuberant ulcer of the left ala nasi, 388; case of ichthyosis, 1328; case of lupus erythematosus affecting the face, mouth, and scalp, 684; case of stomatitis neurotica chronica, 29; case of symmetrical telangiectases of the face mucous membranes of the mouth, and conjunctivæ, 1252; tuberculide in a girl aged 13, 388; two cases of exfoliative dermatitis, 34
Sichel, Mr. G., appeal for family of late Col. J. O. Will, 1153
Sick, the, and infants, care of, pamphlets on, 153
Sick clubs and the medical profession in Hungary, 492
Sick nurses, labour exchanges and supply of (Parliamentary question), 1010
Sick pay from Approved Society and medical certificates (Parliamentary question), 722
Sick poor, treatment of (Parliamentary question), 1224
Sickness Benefit Clauses Committee, 720
Sickness benefits and medical certificates under National Insurance Act, 1005
Sickness claims, excessive, by women textile workers in Lancashire and Cheshire, 1212; cost under National Insurance Act (Parliamentary question), 1008; Departmental Committee on, under National Insurance Act (Parliamentary question), 580, 794; in Cradley (Parliamentary question), 651, 653; in industrial and agricultural districts, comparison between, 769
Sierra Leone, nursing home in (Parliamentary question), 939, 1088, 1582
Sigmoid flexure, diverticula of, 1113; and bladder, fistulous opening between, 1113
Sigmund, Dr. Fr., Physiological Histology of Man and Mammalian Animals, English edition, in ten parts (review), 1546
Silicosis, question of nature of, as accident, 1437
Silk, Dr. J. F. W., Modern Anæsthetics, 1914 (review), 1821
Silver salts, organic, and other antiseptics, bactericidal action of, on dysentery bacillus, 554
Silver wedding gifts to charity, 79
Simon, Sir R. M., resignation of, as senior physician to the General Hospital, Birmingham, 1351
Simonds, Dr. J. P., and Gardner, Dr. F., Practical Sanitation, 1914 (review), 1256
Simples and drugs of India, 332
Simpson, Mr. A. P. H., case of faulty metabolism which had resulted from pan-hysterectomy, 390
Simpson, Mr. G. C. E., discussion on electric treatment of milk, 969; some operations for femoral hernia, 1186
Simpson, Dr. G. F. B., discussion on place of gynæcology in the medical curriculum and in general practice, 32
Simpson, Dr. W. K., obituary, 928
Singer, Dr. C., earliest period of microscopy, 1611
Sinu-atrial node, 1373
Sinus, nasal, suppuration of, diffuse cranial osteomyelitis secondary to, 861
Sinus disease, three cases of, 314
Sinuses, Accessory, of Nose, Catarrhal and Suppurative Diseases of (Dr. R. H. Skillern) (review), 688; and cervical tuberculous glands, radical removal of, followed by death from hyperacute streptococcal infection, streptococcemia (Mr. G. Jefferson), 1314
Sinusitis, double acute frontal, due to diphtheria bacillus, case, 1613
Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin, bicentenary fête, 997; fête in aid of, 1774
Sister Henrietta (Dowager Lady Loch and Miss Stockdale) (review), 833
Skeleton exhibiting features of osteiosis in Cambridge University Museum, 593; function of, 1018
Skevington, Mr. J. O., secondary hæmorrhage from deep epigastric artery after operations for appendix abscess, 104
Skiagraph and Fallopian tubes, 1128
Skillern, Dr. P. G., dislocation of the proximal phalanx of the great toe, 51; fracture of the pelvis in a child, 120
Skillern, Dr. R. H., Catarrhal and Suppurative Diseases of the Accessory Sinuses of the Nose (review), 688
Skin, Diseases of (Dr. H. W. Stelwagon) (review), 758; treated at Radium Institute, 1444; gibrous, of neck, favus of, case, 683
Skin affections, hysterical, 1169
Skin symptoms and multiple peripheral neuritis in pellagra, case, 1815
Skinner, Mr. E., obituary 572
Skirving, Mr. A. A. Scot, case of squamous epithelioma of the left upper jaw, 1539
Skull, base of, changes in, in Paget's disease, 1130; depression of, and wound, case, 1539
Skulls, human fossil, reconstruction of, 319
Skye, medical service in, 1280
Sleeping sickness and big game, connexion of, 72, 145; in East Africa (Parliamentary question), 1156; in Island of Principe, 121; in Nyasaland, 1092; Report of Inter-departmental Committee on (Parliamentary question), 1725; (review), 1547
Sloan, Dr. H. G., and Hitchings, Dr. F. W., appendicitis and lead poisoning due to ingestion of shot, 1555
Sloggett, Sir Arthur, farewell memorandum, 1216
Slum laundries, need for inspection of (leading article), 1124
Small-flap operation (Herbert's) for glaucoma, 1395
Small-pox, Administrative Control of (Mr. W. McC. Wanklyn) (review), 831; letter on review, 1005; and Port of Exeter, 1291; cause of blindness in the Philippines, 1341; hæmorrhagic, in Servia, 493; in Aberdeen, 853, 924; in Germany (Parliamentary question), 1088; in the Philippines, effect of extensive vaccination upon, 1341; in Sydney, 69, 420, 1357, 1646; in United States, 928; in Vienna, 571; outbreaks of, in Aberdeen, 707; precautions against, in Barisal (India), 1782
Smalley, Sir H., appointment of, as Commissioner under the Prison Act, 1877, 1087
Smile, spastic, with spasm of upper extremity (?), Huntington's chorea, case, 822
Smith, Prof. A. C., discussion on use of pituitary extract in labour, 1043
Smith, Dr. A. J., specimen of fibromyoma presenting unusual features, 1042
Smith, Dr. B. Bellingham, case of Jacksonian epilepsy, right hemianopia and word blindness, 614; case of motor aphasia and partial hemiplegia, 614
Smith, Dr. B. O., sudden death following pyelography, 1057
Smith, Dr. F. J., relation of tuberculosis and typhoid fever, 1217
Smith, Mr. G. McCall, a comparison of the actions of chloroform and ether on blood pressure, 784; conditions simulating malignant disease of the liver, 464
Smith, Goldwin, His Life and Opinions (Mr. A. Haultain) (review), 183
Smith, Col. Henry, I.M.S., 1499
Smith, Dr. J. H., uterus didelphys, 319
Smith, Dr. P., discussion on early nervous and mental cases, 1538
Smith, Dr. R. T., discussion on carbolic acid poisoning, 1112
Smith, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. S., obituary, 1071
Smith, Dr. Theobald, appointment of, as director of animal pathology at Rockefeller Institute, 1779
Smith, Dr. W. G., case of carbolic acid poisoning, 1112
Smith, Dr. W. Ramsay, Medical Jurisprudence from the Judicial Standpoint, 1913 (review), 971
Smith Turner Scholarship in Dental Mechanics (British Dental Association), 578
Smyly, Sir W., discussion on laceration of the perineum and its operative treatment, 616; discussion on treatment of tuberculous tubes, 1684; specimen of fibromyoma, 615
Smyrna, cholera in, 407
Snowden, Mrs. P., The Feminist Movement (review), 468
Soaps (see Toilet Soaps)
Social Work and Service, Sixth International Congress of, 345
Socialist medical men in Berlin, 642
Société de Neurologie of Paris, election of corresponding foreign members, 630
Society and sex problems, 1200–1203
Society for the Advancement of Clinical Study in New York, 554
Society of Tuberculosis Officers, 1722, 1850
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 280; annual general meeting, 1639
Society of Apothecaries of London, pass-lists, 78, 360, 1222, 1290, 1580, 1852; resolution of, in regard to unqualified medical practice, 860, 1579
Society of Medical Officers of Health, School Medical Service Group, 282
Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, permanent quarters of, 260
Society of Tuberculosis Officers, 1652, 1785
Soda and milk, refusal to sell sample of milk for analysis, 631
Sodium bicarbonate, action of, in shock, 335
Soldiers, footsore in, 1775; personal hygiene of, 1760
Soles and palms, congenital hyperkeratosis of, case, 28
Solicitation, objectionable, 363
Solly, Dr. R. V., discussion on nature of Bright's disease, 1186

Solomons, Dr. B. A. H., discussion on laceration of the perineum and its operative treatment, 616; discussion on use of pituitary extract in labour, 1043; malaria as a complication of the puerperium, 1042; uterus with cervical myomata, specimen, 1255
Some Main Issues (Dr. G. W. Steeves) (review), 325
Somen, Dr., mechanism of the "knock-out" blow, 142
Somerset, county of, site of tuberculosis sanatorium for, 349
Sonnenburg, Dr., discussion on gastric and duodenal ulcers, 1493
Sonques, M., and Mignot, M., myasthenia gravis with psychic symptoms, 1634
Sophian, Dr. A., Epidemic Cerebro-spinal Meningitis, 1913 (review), 108
Sorby Research Fellowship (Royal Society), election of Fellow, 578
Sore throat, definition and description, 970
Souligoux, Dr., and others, ether in cases of purulent peritonitis, 478
Sound waves, photographs of, 246
SOUTH AFRICA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Cape Medical Council; Railway sick fund dispute; Mental asylum, Bloemfontein; Criminal investigation and professional secrecy, 68—Insane persons in prisons; Miners' phthisis; Medical matters in Parliament; Report of the Economic Commission, 1147
South African civil surgeons' dinner, 1502, 1850
South African Defence Force, provision of medical department for, 272
South African Nursing Journal, 153
South African Scene, The (Miss V. R. Markham) (review), 111
Southend-on-Sea, medical practice under Insurance Act in, 1416; new water reservoir at, 1558
Spain, Medical Geography of (La Geographia Medica de la Peninsula Iberica) (Dr. Ph. Hauser) (review), 1543; Southern Cathedrals of (Mr. C. Gasquoine Hartley) (review), 183
Sparman, Dr. R., radium in treatment of malignant growths, 1498
Spasm of upper extremity and spastic smile, (?)Huntington's chorea, case of, 822
Speech, relation of, to intonation and rhythm, 764
Spencer, Dr. G. W., the intrathecal injection of salvarsanised serum, 1531
Spencer, Dr. H. R., fibroma of the hymen, case, 609; specimen of a degenerated myomatous uterus, 609
Spencer, Prof. W. B., life of the Australian tribesmen, 331
Spencer, Mr. W. G., discussion on case of ascites and its treatment, 1397; on decompression of brain in cases of intracranial hæmorrhage, 536; the thyreoglossal tract, 522, 533
Spens, Dr. Thomas, first describer of Stokes-Adams syndrome, 1611
Spicer, Dr. F., discussion on mastoid operation, 754
Spicer, Mr. W. T. Holmes, case of hydatids in the anterior chamber, 1751; nystagmus, opening of discussion, 748
Spilsbury, Dr. B. H., discussion on case of ascites and its treatment, 1397
Spinal cord, absence of injury of, in fracture dislocation of cervical vertebræ, 334; diseases of, treated by intrathecal injection of salvarsanised serum, 1532; disseminated softenings in, in case of pancreatic cancer, 1186
Spine, bullet wound of, case of medico-legal interest (Mr. W. H. Battle), 20; caries of, simulated by acute leukæmia (Dr. H. D. Rolleston and Mr. C. H. S. Frankau), 173; cervical, fracture-dislocation of old-standing, 823; deformity of, of (?) congenital origin in girl aged 5½ years, 458
Spiritual Director and Physician (Father V. Raymond) (review), 1119
"Spiritual Healing," Committee on, 1363
Spiritualism, Personal Experiences in (Mr. H. Carrington)(review), 183
Spirochætæ, filter-passing, 1833
Spleen, enlargement of, case, 1535; in children, discussion on, 387; in Egypt, surgical treatment of, 696; typhoid, spontaneous rupture of, diagnosed and treated successfully, 1131
Spleen rate, value of, in malarious districts, 909
Splenectomy, after-history of case of, 716; case of, 634; case of, splenic anæmia exhibited after, 534; for chronic acholuric jaundice, 534; for chronic acquired acholuric jaundice with splenomegaly, case, 175; for hæmolytic jaundice, 534; for splenic anæmia, case, 534; increased resistance to tubercle bacillus after, 1054
Splenomegalic cirrhosis with ascites, splenectomy for, case illustrating treatment by, 1393
Splenomegaly with gastro-intestinal hæmorrhages, case, 1394
Splint (see Knee splint), 1260
Spray, "Handlesque," 1192; or douche, perineal, 185
Springthorpe, Dr. J. W., Therapeutics Dietetics, and Hygiene: An Australian Text book, 1914 (review), 1687
Sprue, treated by mouth streptococcal vaccines and emetine hydrochloride hypodermically, two cases (Lieut.-Col. L. Rogers), 1605
Sputum, free examination of (Parliamentary question), 793
Stafford, borough of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1709
Staffordshire, county of, annual report of medical officer of health, 484; county council of, report of school medical officer, 485; Insurance Committee of, 1788
Stallybrass, Dr. C. O., some factors in the spread of typhoid fever, 106
Standage, Major R. F., successful use of stovaine in Bangalore, 1217
Standard pharmaceutical preparations, 1122
Standards for foodstuffs, 400
Stanley Hospital, Liverpool, annual meeting, 1143
Stannus, Dr. H. S., albinism in Nyasaland, 49; life-span of negroes, 1038
Stanton, Dr. A. T., and Fraser, Dr. H., unpolished rice and the prevention of beri-beri, 96
Stark, Dr. H. S., pathological antagonism in relation to diabetes, 1341
Starr, Prof. M. A., Organic and Functional Nervous Diseases, a Text-book of Neurology, 1913 (review), 182
Starvation, protein metabolism during (Prof. G. Mann), 236
State, the, action of, in relation to maternity and infant welfare (the State, the mother, and the child) (leading article), 1193; (letter), 1289
State Medical Service, 279, 280; question of, 576; (Parliamentary question), 722; scientific case for, 416; some points with regard to (leading article), 187
State Medical Service Association, public meeting, 1154
Statistician, new medical, 1773
Statistics, comparative, of tuberculosis in precincts of Paris, 351; of hospitals, 421; of medical students, France, 1718; and science of medicine (leading article), 328; public health of Vienna for December, 1914, 570
Steadman, Mr. F. St. J., preparation of the mouth for operations, 74
Stebbing, Dr. G. F., and Jenkins, Mr. G. J., case of malignant disease of the ear, 1253
Steevens, Dr., case of idiopathic multiple hæmorrhagic sarcoma, 1612; Hospital, Dublin, 83
Steeves, Dr. G. W., Some Main Issues, 1913 (review), 325
Stelwagon, Dr. H. W., Diseases of the Skin (review), 758
Stephens, Prof. J. W. W., relation of blackwater fever to malaria, 30; and Jeans, Mr. F. A. G., Chinese lady's foot, 30
Stepney, panel practice in, 1209
Sterilisation of milk by electricity, 1538
Sterno-clavicular joint, left, recurrent carcinoma over, case, 1538
Stertor, treatment of, 764
Stethoscope in England, 1652
Stevens, Dr. T. G., specimen of decidual cast, 892; three cases of Cæsarean section, 609
Stevenson, Dr. W., riding astride for women, 1005
Stevenson, Dr. W. C., two cases illustrating Lorenz's treatment for congenital dislocation of the hip, 752; and Crofton, Dr. W. A., case of excision of the elbow, 753
Stewart, Miss, I. (the late), and Cuff, Dr. H. E., Practical Nursing, 1913 (review), 832
Stewart, Dr. C., and Gough, Mr. W., case of adenomyoma uteri, 1752
Stewart, Dr. M. J., conditions under which local deposits of cholesterin occur in the tissues, 1398; and Bibby, Dr. J. P., primary carcinoma of the first part of the duodenum with secondary involvement of the common bile-duct, 525; and Grant, Dr. T. P., myeloid tumours of tendon sheaths, 1044
Stewart, Dr. Purves, diagnosis and treatment of cerebro-spinal syphilis, including tabes and general paralysis, 1253
Stigmata, mental, 1236
Stillbirths, registration of, 896, 1540
Stimson, Dr. L. A., Practical Treatise on Fractures and Dislocations, seventh edition, 1913 (review), 973
Sting of scorpion followed by death, 1608
Stintzing, Dr. R. (see Pengoldt, Dr. F., Handbuch der gesamten Therapie)
Stirling, Capt. A. D., R.A.M.C., phosphorus content of rice, 147
Stirling, county of, report of school medical officer, 1348
Stitt, Dr. E. R., Practical Bacteriology, Blood Work, and Animal Parasitology, including Bacteriological Keys, Zoological Tables, and Explanatory Clinical Notes, 1913 (review), 36
Stobart, Mrs. St. Clair, War and Women, from Experiences in the Balkans and Elsewhere, 1913 (review), 324
Stockdale, Miss, and Loch, Lady Dowager, Sister Henrietta, 1914 (review), 833
Stoke-on-Trent, panel of (Parliamentary question), 1292; panel chemists in (Parliamentary question), 939
Stokes, Dr. A., discussion on Wassermann reaction, 1467
Stokes, Mr. H., discussion on ulcer of hour-glass stomach, 1112
Stokes-Adams syndrome, first describer of (Dr. Thomas Spens), 1611
Stomach, cancer of, spindle-celled sarcoma of thigh and complete colectomy for mucous colitis in patient aged 27, 318; subtotal gastrectomy performed for, five years ago (Mr. C. Mansell Moullin), 1385; Diseases of, Dietetic and Medicinal Treatment of (Dr. G. R. Lockwood) (review), 392; hour-glass, ulcer excised from, 1111; malignant disease of, case diagnosed as, exhibited, 1185; multiple acute ulceration of, case, 1321; perforation of, in typhoid fever, 122; Ulcer of, 1913 (Dr. C. Bolton) (review), 1187; perforation, simple and successful measure for (Mr. E. M. Corner), 101; treatment of, 211, 274, 355, 422; simulated by diaphragmatic pleurisy, 1480; and duodenum, ulcers of, 1344, 1492; (see also Tetany, gastric)
Stomatitis neurotica chronica, case, 29
Stone and tumour in same kidney, case, 318
Stones or jaundice, absence of, in cholecystitis, relation of, to chronic pancreatitis, 1409
Stoney, Mr. R. A., case of enlarged gall-bladder, 1112; case of enormous dilatation of the veins on the abdominal wall, 33; discussion on shockless surgery, 1112
Stools in typhoid fever, simple and effective method of disinfection of, 628
Story, Mr. J. B., discussion on post-operative complications of cataract extractions, 1324
Stovaine, successful use of, in Bangalore, 1217
Stovin, Mr. C. F., presentation to, 1506
Stowers, Dr. J. H., discussion on mycosis fungoides, 1749
Strabane Fever Hospital, inquiry, 1145; suspension of nursing staff at, 491
Strachan, Mr. H., Lessons in Elementary Tropical Hygiene for the Use of Pupils in Tropical Schools, 1913 (review), 1402
Strachan, Dr. J., presentation to, 721
Strathcona, Lord, bequests of, 428; the late, 255; memorial to, 692
Streets of Paris, subsidences in, 1775
Streptocæmia (see Streptococcal infection, hyperacute)
Streptococcal infection, hyperacute (streptocæmia), death from, following radical removal of cervical tuberculous glands with sinuses (Mr. G. Jefferson), 1314
Strickland, Mr. C., Short Key to the Identification of the Anopheline Mosquitoes of Malaya for the Use of Medical Officers and Others, 1913 (review), 832
Strike in Medical College, Lahore (Parliamentary question), 940
Strindberg, August, Historical Miniatures, 1913 (review), 465
Structure and function, relations between, 1017
Struthers, Mr. J. W., discussion on intestinal toxæmia, 317; and Thomson, Dr. H. Torrance, note on the intratracheal insufflation of ether, 1682
Stuart, Mr. F. J., Association of Assistant Medical Officers of Asylums, England and Wales, 715
Stuart-Low, Mr. W., the functions of the nose, 278
Students, external, in Faculty of Medicine of London University, 710, 787
Students' registration committee, report to General Medical Council, 1625
Style, Dr. A. Hurrell, "The Family Encyclopædia of Medicine," 862
Subarachnoid hæmorrhage, 1186; medication for cerebro-spinal syphilis (leading article), 1550
Subconsciousness and consciousness, 1236
Sudlow, Mr. R. C., death of, 578

Suffering, catalogue of, in reference to the Hospital for Incurables at Putney, 358, 502
Suffolk, National Insurance Act in, 281
Suffragist law-breakers, medical view of (Parliamentary question), 1792
Suffragist prisoner, treatment of (Parliamentary question), 939; prisoners, forcible feeding of (Parliamentary question), 1725
Sugar, estimation of, in blood, simple method of, for early detection of diabetes (Dr. Oscar Kraus), 1249
Suggestion as factor in anæsthesia, 1235; hypnotic, plea for the more systematic employment of, 897; vomiting cured by, case of, 398; Manner of Treatment by, with or without Hypnosis (Dr. E. L. Ash) (review), 1471
Sulphur, colloid, value of, in chronic rheumatism, 1268
Sunderland, Dr. S., discussion on London as health resort, 461
Sunlight and microbes, 1146
Sunlight, effect of, on nutrition, 925; in treatment of epitheliomata, 627
Sunshine and rainfall during 1913, 692
Superintendent of Statistics, General Register Office, Ireland (Parliamentary question), 1364
Suppuration, extradural, following injury to head, case, 1538; persistent, influence of X rays on some cases of (Dr. E. P. Cumberbatch), 1392
Suppurative Diseases of Accessory Sinuses of Nose (Dr. R. H. Skillern) (review), 688
Suprapubic incision, median, extraperitoneal uretero-lithotomy through, 1287
Suprarenal exhaustion, theory of, relating to changes in blood in surgical shock, 734; malignant ganglio-neuroma of, case, 1542
Surgeons, English, visit of, to New York Polyclinic Hospital and Medical School, 67; military, in Germany, recognition of position of, as officers, 773
Surgery, British Journal of (review), 1469; Fourth International Congress of, time, place of meeting, &c., 259; Gynæcology and Obstetrics (review), 325; Operative, Manual of (Dr. J. F. Binnie) (review), 900; with Surgical Anatomy and Surface Markings, Manual of (Mr. D. C. L. Fitzwilliams) (review), 697; Synopsis of, fourth edition, 1914 (Mr. E. W. Hey Groves) (review), 1188
Surgical Association (see International Surgical Association)
Surplus funds, of National Insurance Act, 147, 213, 357; at Croydon, 360; distribution of, 1652; (Parliamentary question), 652; in London, 788, 865; (Parliamentary question), 1292; action of Leicester Insurance Committee regarding, 214; action of London Insurance Committee regarding, 1289; suggestion affecting part of, 149
Sussex, East, county of, annual report of medical officer of health, 916, 1064
Sutherland, Dr. G. A., auricular flutter in acute rheumatic carditis, 1536; discussion on enlargement of the spleen in children, 387; on paroxysmal tachycardia in a child, 683; and Guthrie, Dr. L., two cases of transitory diabetes insipidus, 458
Sutherland, Lieut.-Col. W. D., appointment as serologist in Calcutta, 1216
Swan, Mr. R. H. J., diathermy in vesical hæmorrhage, 1648; tumours of the urinary bladder, 1309
Swansea, supply of radium for, 1642
Swayne, Prof. W. C., discussion on specimens of chorion epithelioma occurring after pregnancy at full term, 30; on symptoms and treatment of pyelitis of pregnancy, 31
Sweden, medical practice in, 1296
Sweets (see Alcohol v. sweets)
Swift-Ellis treatment, intraspinous, of general paralysis (Dr. E. Mapother and Dr. T. Beaton), 1103
Sydenham, Dr. F. W., new mouth gag, 1403
Sydney, small-pox in, 69, 420, 1357, 1646
Sylvan, Dr. F., case of pulmonary tuberculosis after gymnastic treatment, 176; case of pulmonary tuberculosis commencing gymnastic treatment, 823
Symbol ℥, meaning of, 1092
Syme, Dr. W. S., case of Killian's frontal sinus operation, 1818
Symes-Thompson, Dr. H. E., mitral stenosis, cardiac thrombosis, aortic embolism, and gangrene of both legs, 446
Symmers, Prof. W. St. Clair, 24 cases of sudden death, 753
Symonds, Mr. C. J., cancer of the rectum, excision after application of radium, case, 1394
Syphilis, action of drugs in, 226; cerebro-spinal, including tabes and general paralysis, diagnosis and treatment of, 1253; sub-arachnoid medication for (leading article), 1550; congenital, in three children causing diffuse infiltration of soft palate and upper part of larynx, 314; some clinical manifestations of, 539; control of, 828; curability of, 229; cure of, proof, 230; dangers of, question of State control for, 1091; experimental, on monkeys, 574; followed by marked macrocheilia, case of, 28; inherited, late manifestations (Dr. J. H. Sequeira), 11; modern treatment of, Prof. Lesser's experience, 1423; nervous, treatment of, by intradural injections of neosalvarsan, 841; parenchymatous, treatment by intracranial medication (Dr. H. Campbell), 1529; (leading article), 1551; pathology of, 423, 499; discussion on, 177, 246; especially in its bearing on treatment (Dr. W. d'Este Emery), 223, 246; post-graduate course on, at Sheffield, 851; prevalence of, 992, 1004, 1719; (leading article), 977; recommendations of committee of Australasian Medical Congress, 1143; rôle of, in mental deficiency and epilepsy, 476, 573, 645; secondary, acute ascending myelitis in course of, 402; processes in, 225; spread of, in South Africa, 928; supposed, having pyrexia as only clinical symptom, cases of, 766; Surgical Treatise on, Practice of Urology (Dr. C. H. Chetwood) (review), 1048; tertiary, 227; treatment by salvarsan under National Insurance Act, 995; treatment of, by Syrian quacks, 73
Syphilis and general paralysis (leading article), 977; and mental deficiency, 1001; and mental deficiency, question of relationship between, 782, 932; and the Nervous System (Dr. M. Nonne, translated by C. R. Ball) (review), 1116; and treatment of, by salvarsan, discussion on, 389; in Toronto, 1074; of central nervous system, treatment of, 751; by salvarsan (Mr. J. R. R. McDonagh), 1454
Syphilis dispensary, provincial, 1343
Syphilitic periostitis of right humerus and other bones in infant, 1185
Syphiloma of heart, specimen, 613
Szontagh, Dr. F., new method of treating warts, 778

T

Tabes dorsalis, cases treated by intrathecal injections of salvarsanised serum, 1532; three cases, 617; diagnosis and treatment of, 1253; gastric crises of, resection of posterior nerve roots for relief of, 1539; juvenile, 1113
"Tabloid" three glands, 41
Tabloid brand medical equipment for treatment of cholera, 1192
Tachycardia in case of enlarged thyroid, 898; paroxysmal, in child, 785; in child aged 2½ years, 683
Tain, action of town council of, in regard to county council's tuberculosis scheme, 1773
Talipes and paternity, 1423
Tapeworms, vomiting of (helminthemesis), 1197
Targett, Mr. J. H., the late, bequest of, to Guy's Hospital, 506
Tasmania, health of, 70
Tatlow, Dr. E. S., and Moynihan, Sir B. G. A., case of transgastric excision of a gastro-jejunal ulcer, 739
Taunton and Somerset Hospital, 565; additions to, 1212
Tax Adjustment (Scarf's) Agency, income-tax demands, 83; proposed, on wood alcohol (United States), 927
Taylor, Prof. A. E., Digestion and Metabolism, the Physiological and Pathological Chemistry of Nutrition (review), 35
Taylor, Mr. E., obituary, 1644
Taylor, Mr. G., case of osteitis deformans, 615; case of osteitis deformans, operation for fractured femur, 176
Taylor, Dr. J., discussion on nystagmus, 748
Taylor, Dr. J. C., Diet Charts, for the Use of Physicians (review), 39
Taylor, Dr. S., the tuning-fork in thoracic diagnosis, 500
Taylor, Prof. W., discussion on operation for diseases of the bowel, 318
Teare, Dr. J., legible thermometers, 1014
Teeth, artificial, for the poor, 1831; function of, 1018; milk, disease of, 1146 (see also Caries, dental)
Teignmouth, mussel trade in, 1279
Telangiectases (symmetrical) of face, mucous membranes of mouth and conjunctivæ, case, 1252
Telephone, progress of, and bearing of, on medical service, 569
Telling, Dr. W. H. Maxwell, a plea for the more systematic employment of treatment by suggestion, 897; discussion on glycosuria, 538; and Vining, Dr. C. W., child with a clinical condition strongly indicating general paralysis, 34
Temples (see Health Temples)
Temporo-sphenoidal abscess, fatal case, 1252; recovery from operations on, at different dates, 1464
Tendon fixation in infantile paralysis, 1521
Tendon sheaths, myeloid tumours of, 1044
Tendon transplantation in infantile paralysis, 1518
Terminology, anatomical, a correction, 1220; anatomical, international plea for, based upon B.N.A., 1132
Territorial army, 60, 138, 202, 286, 345, 412, 487, 565, 635, 705, 773, 850, 920, 994, 1067, 1278, 1350, 1415, 1490, 1565, 1639, 1713, 1772, 1840
Territorial decoration, bestowal of, 202, 1350, 1565
Territorials, provision of beds for, at City Hospital, Aberdeen, 64
Test-tube sterilisers, rapid, 42
Testicle, transplantation of, 50; undescended, operation for (Mr. R. Thompson), 1535
Testis (pseudo-tuberculosis hyalina), 1395
Tetanus, acute, case of, with recovery (Mr. V. E. Negus), 308; carbolic acid injections in, 1586; form of uræmia simulating, 258; treated with subcutaneous injections of carbolic acid, recovery (Dr. W. Graham Reynolds), 1461
Tetany, gastric, symptoms and treatment, 1198
Theocin-sodio-acetate, 1230
Theology for medical men, 1053
Therapeutic suggestion, some practical points in connexion with use of, 1398
Therapeutics (Dr. W. Hale White) (review), 1329; Dietetics and Hygiene (Australian Text-book) (Dr. J. W. Springthorpe) (review), 1687; and Electro-pathology (Mr. A. E. Baines and Dr. F. H. Bowmann) (review), 1330; Clinical, or Medical Treatment, Manual of (Dr. I. Burney Yeo) (review), 393; General Handbook of (Handbuch der Gesamten Therapie herausg. von F. Penzoldt und R. Stintzing) (review), 1188; Materia Medica, Pharmacology, Prescription writing, 1913 (Dr. W. A. Bastedo) (review), 1545
Thermometers, legible, 1014
Théry, M., death of, from typhoid fever, 142
Thiele, Dr. F. H., and Embleton, Dr. D., channels of spread in bacterial infection, 611; methods of increasing the accuracy and delicacy of the Wassermann reaction, 526, 714, 786, 1032; the toxicity of bacteria, 50
Thigh, spindle-celled sarcoma of, cancer of stomach, and complete colectomy for mucous colitis in patient aged 27, 318; tumour of, specimen from case of, 824
Thomas, Mr. J. Lynn, note on a new combined method of prostatectomy, 1456
Thomas, Dr. W. R., rôle of syphilis in mental deficiency and epilepsy, 645; syphilis and mental deficiency, 1001
Thompson, Mr. J. C. S., exhibition of historical objects of interest, 387
Thompson, Mr. R., operation for undescended testicle, 1535; and Iredell, Dr. C. E., diathermy in vesical hæmorrhage, 1429; three cases of malignant growth at the base of the bladder treated by diathermy, 1745
Thomson, Prof. A., case of extradural suppuration following an injury to the head, 1538; case of resection of the humerus for sarcoma, 1538; discussion on pathology and etiology of duodenal ulcer, 1466; and Mr. A. Miles, Manual of Surgery (review), 1117
Thomson, Dr. D., demonstration on the cultivation of human and other tissues in vitro, 1609
Thomson, Dr. F., the question of aerial infection, 1000
Thomson, Dr. F. H., and Price, Mr. C., the aerial conveyance of infection, 1669, 1694
Thomson, Mr. G. S., British and Colonial Dairying, 1913 (review), 621
Thomas, Dr. H. Torrance, and Struthers, Mr. J. W., note on the intratracheal insufflation of ether, 1682
Thomson, Dr. J., discussion on empyema in children, 1465
Thomson, Sir StClair, elected as honorary member in foreign medical societies, 336; intrinsic cancer of the larynx, complete excision apparently effected by endolaryngeal operation, 1523; three years' sanatorium experience of laryngeal tuberculosis, 1039
Thomson, Dr. W. W. D., retention of urea in blood in course of chronic nephritis, 970; and Houston, Dr. T., bacillus coli as a cause of septic onychia, 1461; three cases of septic onychia, 970
Thoracic diagnosis, tuning-forks in, 500
Thorax (see Aneurysm, Thoracic)

Thorne, Dr. L. C. T., discussion on causes and treatment of high blood pressure, 1041
Thorne, Dr. W. B., discussion on vaccine from the standpoint of the physician, 385
Thornton, Mr. B., obituary, 143
Thornton, Mr. G. L., and Pickard, Dr. R., case of third cranial nerve paralysis, 106
Thorpe, Sir E., Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, 1913 (review), 465
Thresh, Dr. J. C., The Examination of Waters and Water-supplies, 1913 (review), 179
Throat and nose, relation of, to some diseases met with in general practice, 829; Nose, and Ear, Diseases of (Dr. W. Lamb) (review), 542
Thrombosis and Embolism of Mesenteric Vessels (Mr. L. B. C. Trotter) (review), 109; of internal jugular vein, case, 1541; of lateral sinus following acute suppurative otitis, 1186
Thursfield, Dr. J. Hugh, discussion on enlargement of the spleen in children, 387; splenectomy for chronic acholuric jaundice, 534; The Family Encyclopædia of Medicine, 713
Thyreoglossal tract (Mr. W. G. Spencer), 522
Thyroid, enlarged, with tachycardia, case, 898; pathological changes of, in disease (Mr. R. Farrant), 680
Thyroid extract in nervous disorders, 1572
Thyroid gland, inoperable, and fungating œsophageal carcinomata treated by radium emanation tube, 1463
Thyroid insufficiency, 1722
Thyroid secretion in relation to antitoxin, 213
Tibia, benign growth, in boy, 314; spine of, fractured, 823
Tidy, Dr. H. L., case of tuberculide of the hands combined with Bazin's disease, 614; discussion on oral sepsis, 177; and Phillips, Dr. E., acute lobar collapse of the lung, 1245
Tiepolo, Contessa Maria, trial of, 1777
Tilley, Dr. H., discussion on sanatorium treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 1039; elected corresponding member of the Laryngological Society of Berlin, 554; exhibition of specimen of laryngeal tumour, 894
Time and the Timeless (by "A Physician") 1914 (review), 622
Time and Thomas Waring, a Study of a Man (review), 1266
Tissues, chemistry of, effect of interfering with, 806; conditions under which local deposits of cholesterin occur in, 1398; of body, electric warming of, diathermy (Dr. H. Lewis Jones), 375; human and other, cultivation of, in vitro, demonstration on, 1609
Titles, ambiguous, of books, 285
Toe, great, dislocation of proximal phalanx of, 51, 148, 213
Toilet soaps from economic and hygienic point of view, 52
Tongue, epithelioma of, in women, 910, 1083
Tonsillectome, modified, 1403
Tonsils as portal of infection, 981; enlarged, and adenoids, local incidence, 1005; and adenoids in children, 1217; (Mr. T. B. Layton), 1106; and Voice in Science, Surgery, Speech, and Song, 1913 (Dr. R. B. Faulkner) (review), 974
Toogood, Dr. F. S., discussion on rational treatment of incipient insanity and the urgent need for legislation, 319
Tooth powder, eumenthol, 184
Topley, Dr. W. W. C., red cell fragility in jaundice, 499
Torbay Hospital, Torquay, 1853
"Tormentors" for fleas, 1657
Toronto, school children of, 642; syphilis in, 1074; typhoid fever in, 642
Toronto General Hospital, 360
Town, hottest, in India, 1782
Town planning: conference on back-to-back houses, 1566; of Delhi, 1075
Towns, great, 97 in England and Wales, 219
Toxæmia, fatal, of pregnancy complicated by vesicular degeneration of chorion, 319; intestinal, clinical conditions induced by, 1172; pathological basis for, 1170; with special reference to indications for operative treatment, 317; (Dr. D. Chalmers Watson), 1170
Toxins, influence of, on central nervous system, 459
Trained Nurses' Annuity Fund, 650
Training, elementary, of children (Dr. F. Warner), 1135
Training school, scope of field ambulance as, 1185
Transplantations and grafts, 1493
Trauma in relation to certain aspects of nervous disease (Dr. C. M. Hinds Howell), 302
Traumatism followed by multiple rodent ulcer, case, 315; in relation to malignant disease, 949
Travancore, precautions against plague at, 1646
Treatment, Medical, or Clinical Therapeutics, Manual of (Dr. I. Burney Yeo) (review), 393; Practical Handbook of, vol. iii. (Dr. J. H. Musser and Dr. A. O. J. Kelly) (review), 1187
Tredgold, Mr. A. F., Mental Deficiency (Amentia), 1914 (review), 1821; the working of the Mental Deficiency Act, 1847
Trephining for glaucoma combined with peripheral iridectomy, case, 461; sclero-corneal, technique of operation of, for glaucoma (Lieut.-Colonel R. H. Elliot), 808; for glaucoma, 106
Treponema pallidum actual exciting cause of syphilis, 223
Treponemata, variety of, 1845
Tresidder, Capt. A. G., I.M.S., case of malarial coma lasting 46 hours, recovery, 891, 910; intramuscular injections of quinine, 1647
Treves, Sir F., discussion on radium therapy, 750; Land that is Desolate, 1913 (review), 183; Uganda for a Holiday, 1913 (review), 324
Tribesmen, Australian, the, life of, 331
Tricho-epitheliomata of benign nævoid character, relationship of rodent ulcer to (Dr. H. G. Adamson) 810
Trichophyton endothrix, saprophytic existence of, 1295
Trinda, Mr. I., Experience Teaches, 1914 (review), 901
Trinidad, health and hospitals in, 582
Trinity College, Dublin, pass-lists, 505, 1007
Trist, Mr. J. R. R., special diploma for school doctors, 191
Trivalin, overlach, 545
Troops and emigrants, returning, at close of Balkan war, cholera among, 407
Trophœdema, case, 1815
Tropical climates, neurasthenia in, 124
Tropical disease, ants as transmitters of, 120, 212; research, 191
Tropical Diseases Research Fund, 1087; report of, 1272; report of advisory committee, 1196
Tropical Medicine, School of, in Calcutta, 1216; two early eighteenth century treatises on, 386
Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Part I., Diseases due to Protozoa (Dr. C. W. Daniels) (review), 181
Trotter, Mr. L. B. C., Embolism and Thrombosis of the Mesenteric Vessels, 1913 (review), 109; gangrene of the intestine, 785
Truck Bill, clause in, injurious in operation to Hospital Saturday Fund, 996
Truelove, Mrs. K., Demonstrations on Infant Care, 1914 (review), 1190
Truss, elastic, 727, 800; special, for case of old fracture of pelvis and transpubic hernia, 314
Trypanosomiasis Gambiensis in boy suffering from irido-cyclitis, 459
Tubby, Mr. A. H., election of, as corresponding member of the Société Française de Chirurgie, 260
Tubercle bacillus, bovine, infection with, 699; increased resistance to, after splenectomy, 1054
Tubercle of crus cerebri simulating enteric fever (Dr. F. E. Wynne), 1676
Tuberculide in girl aged 13, 388; of hands, combined with Bazin's disease, case, 614; papulo-necrotic, on hands of girl, 389
Tuberculin, rational use, of 551; rôle of, in tuberculosis, 1042; Treatment by, of Pulmonary Tuberculosis (Dr. N. B. Bardswell), (review), 1821
Tuberculin reaction, percutaneous (Dr. A. G. B. Leckie), 305
Tuberculosis, active pulmonary, use of neo-salvarsan in (Dr. P. Horton-Smith Hartley), 1602; Acute General Miliary (Prof. G. Cornet) (review), 1469; advanced, in Ireland, 1422; after-care of subjects of, 852; campaign against, in relation to evolution of sanitary science, 190; campaign against spread of, in Bristol, 1420; cause of, in later life, 292; comparative statistics of, in precincts of Paris, 351; complement-fixation in, 1479; contacts of, 1477; dispensaries for, in London, 352; domiciliary treatment of, 1429; (Parliamentary question), 1365, 1854; domiciliary treatment of, in uninsured persons (Parliamentary question), 1508; effect of cow's milk upon, 1070; fight against, at Belfast, scheme for, 854; at Plymouth, scheme for, 853; forms of, 295; Handbook of (Handbuch der Tuberculose, herausg. (von L. Brauer and others), vol. i., 1914 (review), 1544; in British Guiana, 655; in Edinburgh, 706; in India, 1216, 1645; in life assurance medicine, 160; in man, morbid anatomy of (Dr. T. Shennan), 673; in necropsies of children, 909; in Scotland, treatment of, under National Insurance Act (Parliamentary question), 1008, 1781; incidence of, 292; infected milk in Edinburgh and district, 1144; infectivity of, 1358; and Royal College of Physicians of London, 1156; inoculation against (Dr. Friedmann's antituberculosis treatment), trials of, in Budapest clinics, 778; institutional treatment of (Parliamentary question), 869, 1508; in London, 359; jaundice in, 1631; Lectures on, to Nurses (Mr. O. Bruce) (review), 182; "localised," in pigs, 1268; of lungs, prognosis of (Die Prognosenstellung bei der Lungentuberkulose (Dr. D. O. Kuthy and Dr. A. Wolff-Eisner), 1686; mechanisms of resistance against, 293; mode of transmission, 290; morbid anatomy of, in man (Dr. T. Shennan), 696; mortality from, decline in, 294; naso-pharyngeal and cervical glandular, in children (Dr. A. D. Fordyce and Mr. E. W. S. Carmichael), 23; non-pulmonary, treatment of (Parliamentary question), 939; and insured persons (Parliamentary question), 938; notification of, in Scotland, 1642, 1773; of kidney, 827; of mastoid, 1253; persons suffering from (Parliamentary question), 938, 940; accommodation of (Parliamentary question), 722; domiciliary treatment of (Parliamentary question), 722; prevention and treatment of, in London (leading article), 1405; primary, of ear, case, 1464; problem of, as illustrated by lupus, 616; provision for treatment of, in London, 360; relation to typhoid fever, 981, 1217; rôle of tuberculin in, 1042; scheme for combating, in Pembrokeshire, 568; treatment of, at Belfast, 1422; in Bristol, 1843; for county of Cheshire, 638; for London, 1559; serum diagnosis of, 641; special nourishment for patients suffering from (Parliamentary question), 1089; spread of, by Metropolitan Underground Railway in Paris, 854; viewed from laboratory and from epidemiological standpoints, 1265; toxins of, 293; treatment of, and county councils, 1773; (Parliamentary question), 652; grants for (Parliamentary question), 938; in Glasgow, 1086; in Ireland (Parliamentary question), 1089; in Liverpool, 488; in Liverpool, report, 1143; institutions for, in Scotland (Parliamentary question), 870; treatment of patients suffering from (Parliamentary question), 869; provision of institutions for, 1057; schemes for (Parliamentary question), 870; State-aided, progress of (leading article), 45; under National Insurance Act, coördination of, 1361; in dependents of insured persons, (Parliamentary question), 1089; bovine (Parliamentary question), 579; laryngeal, three years' sanatorium experience of, 1039; pulmonary, case commencing gymnastic treatment, 823; diagnosis by X rays (Dr. A. C. Jordan), 963; diagnosis of, value of Besredka's antigen in complement-fixation test for tuberculous disease (Dr. A. C. Inman), 1446; home treatment of, 632; incidence of, in children, 1042; incipient, closed, diagnosis of (Dr. J. A. D. Radcliffe and Dr. O. L. V. S. de Wesselow), 966; infectivity of, statement by the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1561; mortality in London, 1912, 1138; Sanatorium Treatment in, fourth edition, 1913 (Dr. F. R. Walters) (review), 829; scheme for treatment of, in Belfast, 1717; treated by gymnastics, case of, 176; treatment by induced pneumothorax, 390; by Tuberculin (Dr. N. B. Bardswell) (review), 1821; operative, 1633; (Mr. H. M. Davies), 960; (see also Rheumatism, tuberculous)
Tuberculosis benefit under National Insurance Act (Parliamentary question), 579
Tuberculosis department of Local Government Board, appointment of additional medical inspectors, 215
Tuberculosis dispensaries in Bristol, 1279
Tuberculosis dispensary for county Dublin, 1845
Tuberculosis Institute for Madras, 1499
Tuberculosis Medical Officers, Association of, proposed, 862, 935
Tuberculosis Order, 1913 (Parliamentary question), 1008
Tuberculosis vaccine, Friedmann's danger of, 980
Tuberculous disease of left middle ear and mastoid, case, 1538
Tuberculous patients, Government provision for in Austria, 1214
Tubes, tuberculous, specimen, 1683
Tuffier, M., surgery of the heart, 708; and Loewy, M. G., operative treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1633
Tuke, Dr. T. Seymour, address on insanity, 1397
Tuley, Dr. H. E., Diseases of Children, 1913 (review), 323
Tumori (review), 1689
Tumour and stone in same kidney, case, 318

Tumours, benign and malignant, radiotherapeutic treatment of, 131; biology of 1004, 1079, 1219, 1286; (Prof. C. Mansell Moullin), 803; different kinds of, 803; features common to, 806; formed by gemmation not by fission, 803; of urinary bladder (Mr. R. H. J. Swan), 1309; production and disappearance of, 807; that grow from the germ organ or its derivatives, 804; from somatic cells, 805
Tuning-fork as aid to diagnosis, 574
Tuning-forks in thoracic diagnosis, 500
Turner, Dr. A. Logan, hyperplasia of the mucous membrane of the upper respiratory tract, 629
Turner, C. C., and Hamel, G., Flying (review), 1118
Turner, Dr. D., case of carcinoma of the post-cricoid region secondarily involving the larynx, treated by radium, 827; case of recurrent carcinoma over the left sterno-clavicular joint, 1538
Turner, Dr. D. F. D., Radium, its Physics and Therapeutics, 1914 (review), 540
Turner, Mr. G. G., recurrent intussusception, the record of a case which was operated upon three times, 169; treatment of gastric and duodenal perforation, 276
Turner, Mr. P., case of cubitus varus, 1535; case of a dental cyst following fracture of an incisor tooth, 458; case of syphilitic cirrhosis of the liver with ascites, 1535; discussion on enlargement of the spleen in children, 387; and French, Dr. H., case of splenectomy for splenic anæmia, 534
Turner, Sir W., scheme for a research institute in Edinburgh (leading article), 253
Turner Memorial Hospital, Keith, installation of X rays, 416
Turtle serum, verdict in case relating to, 1779
Tuticorin, water-supply of, 1220
Tweedy, Dr. E. Hastings, discussion on congenital icterus, 1255; on malaria as a complication of the puerperium, 1042; on use of pituitary extract in labour, 1043; laceration of the perineum and its operative treatment, 615
Twentyman, Dr. J. M., the National Insurance Act, the surplus funds, 357
Twins, allantoido-angiopagous, 1044; conjoined, 1511; insurance against, 727
Type, movable, for testing eyes, 1690
Type of progenitors, return to, 642
Typhoid fever, anomalous forms of, 537; bacilli of, location of, in body of carrier, 1412; death of interne from, 142; in Birmingham, 266; in Kenilworth, 266; in Ottawa, 642; in Toronto, 642; in the United States, 494; inoculation against, 270; in British Columbia, 1437; outbreak of, at Kenilworth, 1346; perforation of stomach in, 122; relation of tuberculosis to, 981, 1217; simulated by tubercle of crus cerebri (Dr. F. E. Wynne), 1676; responsibility of medical profession regarding, 144, 278; some factors in spread of, 108; stools in simple and effective methods of disinfection of, 628; vaccination of hospital staffs in Paris for prevention of, 1497
Typhoid spleen (see also Spleen, typhoid)
Typhus fever in Belfast, 1717
Tyrone, county of, poliomyelitis in, 1213, 1280
Tyrone and Fermanagh, towns of, water-supply for, 1845
Tyrone and Fermanagh Asylum, 1775

U

Udale, Mr. J. J., elephantiasis of the left leg, 755
Uganda for a Holiday (Sir F. Treves) (review), 324
Ulcer, exuberant, of left ala nasi, case, 388
Ulceration, tertiary, of face treated by "606," case, 752
Ullmann, Dr. E., discussion on grafts and transplantations, 1494
Ulna, congenital defect of, 1572; case (Mr. P. B. Roth), 1457
Ulster Medical Society, 778; election of officers, 1643
Ultra-violet ray water sterilizer, 1122
Umbilicus (see Colic, umbilical)
Umbilical cord, hernia of, case, 892
Uncertified deaths (Parliamentary question), 1156, 1157
Ung. cycloform (Bayer), 1122
Union-Castle Company (South African Shipping), medical reform in, 494
United Kingdom, Child Labour in (Mr. F. Keeling) (review), 759; coal mining industry in, hygienic aspect of (Dr. F. Shufflebotham), 1731, 1799; insured persons in, 579; Police Surgeons' Association, 852
United States of America, alleged spread of leprosy in, 698; army, health of, 705; "dichotomy" in, 842; eugenic marriages in, cheap certificates for, 261; medical education in, 982; New York Health Department, visit of English surgeons, 67; prevalence of cancer in, 47; Southern, increase of cocainism in, 979; typhoid fever in, 494
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Twenty-third annual meeting of the Western Surgical Association of the United States; Appointments; American College of Surgeons; Typhoid fever in the United States; Wisconsin eugenics law smashed, 494—Treatment of cancer; Licensing of midwives in New York State; Proposed tax on wood alcohol, 927—Pasteurisation of milk to be compulsory in New York City; Restriction of immigration; Scarlet fever in New Jersey; Small-pox; Death of Dr. William Kelly Simpson, 928—Bills to legalise practice of osteopathy and Christian Science in New York State; Pellagra; National Committee of Hygiene; Study of animal diseases; Late Prof. J. D. Bryant; Death of Dr. Egbert Le Fevre, 1215—Annual Convention of the American Surgical Association, 1497—Radium in the treatment of malignant growths; Clinics at the Polyclinic Hospital and Medical School, New York; Complimentary dinner; New York University and Bellevue Hospital Medical School; New professor of medicine at Johns Hopkins University; Cross of the Legion of Honour for Dr. Flexner; Gold medals for Surgeon-General Gorgas, 1498—Dangerous wood alcohol, 1778—Moving pictures as an educative factor; "Mikveh" baths in New York City; The Harrington lectures; Pellagra in Mississippi; Turtle serum suit; Appointment of Dr. Theobald Smith as director of animal pathology at the Rockefeller Institute, 1779
Universities, Austrian, winter term of, 1073; new, in Hungary, 493
University boat race (1914), 981
University College, London, conferment of title of emeritus professor of clinical surgery, 1580; Page-May memorial lectures, 1362; report, 1103
University College, Reading, 1363
University College Hospital, 1087; Medical School, University of London, course of lectures, 1290
University of Durham Medical Graduates' Association, annual dinner, 1789
University intelligence, foreign, 78, 113, 189, 282, 347, 427, 505
University of London Club, 1789
Unqualified persons and medical benefit under National Insurance Act, 1150
Upper air research, 320
Upton, Mr. A. M., Society of Apothecaries of London and unqualified medical practice, 880
Uræmia and ascites, subacute nephritis with, 968; tetanic form of, 258
Urea, retention in blood in course of chronic nephritis, 970
Ureter, double, in case of partially pyonephrotic kidney, 1543
Uretero-lithotomy, extraperitoneal, through median suprapubic incision, 1287
Urethra, Posterior, Chronic Affections of (Die chronischen Erkrankungen der hinteren Harnröhre (Dr. E. Wossidlo) (review), 1047
Urethroscope, operating and observation, 114
Urinary diseases, bismuth ureteral catheter, collargol solution and barium sulphate, suspension in diagnosis of (Mr. R. J. Willan), 233
Urine, bacteriological examination, value of, 970; incontinence of, in nervous diseases, 1113
Urobilin reaction in blackwater fever, 1657
Urology, Practice of, Surgical Treatise on Genito-urinary Disease, including Syphilis (Dr. C. H. Chetwood) (review), 1048
Urstein, Dr. M., Spitzpsychosen Katatoner Art, 1913 (review), 542
Urticaria followed by œdema in infant, 967
Usher, Mrs. A. M., Management of Children, 1913 (review), 325
Uteri, bleeding, after hysterectomy, report on 104 cases of, 609
Uterus, carcinoma of, in child aged 2½ years, 1536; chorion epithelioma of, with bilateral lutein cysts of ovary, case, 245; degenerated myomatous, specimen, 609; didelphys, 319; endothelioma of, 1536; fibromyoma of, fatty change of, specimen, 245; inversion of, case, 899; left tube and right ovary, malignant growths of, specimen, 33; ligamentary suspension operations on, perforating forceps for, 1547; malformed, pregnancy in, case, 1816; removal of, for severe recurrent hæmorrhage, 391; removed for accidental hæmorrhage, case, 1752; for concealed accidental hæmorrhage, 1683; fœtal bones from, case, 1536; with cervical myomata, specimen, 1255; with red degeneration and early pregnancy, removal of, 1536

V

Vacancies, weekly lists of, 81, 151, 217, 283, 361, 429, 507, 581, 653, 724, 795, 872, 941, 1011, 1089, 1157, 1227, 1293, 1366, 1509, 1583, 1655, 1793, 1856
Vaccination and life insurance (Parliamentary question), 1226; antituberculous, 1340; antityphoid, of hospital staffs in Paris, 1497; opposition to, 1644; declarations of conscientious objection to (Parliamentary question), 1089; decrease of, in Bristol, 1715; in West of England, 569; early, symposium on, 258; effect of, in life assurance medicine, 159; on eradication of small-pox in Philippines, 1341; exemptions from (Parliamentary question), 870; in Scotland, 853; in Belfast, 1568; in Lancashire, 1843; in Navy (British) (Parliamentary question), 652; in Scotland, exemptions from (Parliamentary question), 793; Jennerian, 573
Vaccination Act, declarations under (Parliamentary question), 722
Vaccination Acts, 792
Vaccination laws (Parliamentary question), 723
Vaccine, supply of, in Burma, 1782
Vaccine therapy, difficulty in assessing results from, 311; dosage in, 312; factors counting for success in, 311; of rheumatic affections due to oral sepsis, 970; recent growth of, 310; some causes of failure in, 970; (Dr. W. M. Crofton), 957; three grades of, 310; too much must not be expected from, 311
Vaccines (anticholera), 350; antityphoid, rival, 925; bacterial, improved methods of standardising in hæmocytometer chambers (Dr. E. E. Glynn and others), 1028; from standpoint of physician (Dr. T. J. Horder), 310; discussion on, 313, 384; (Dr. H. D. Rolleston), 378; (leading article), 115; mouth streptococcal, and emetine hydrochloride, hypodermically, in treatment of sprue, two cases (Lieut.-Col. L. Rogers), 1605; sensitised, in treatment of case of multiple arthritis with complications, recovery, 1185; therapeutic value of, 48; use of, in pneumonia, 274, 353; (see also Tuberculosis vaccine, Friedmann's)
Vacher, Mr. F., obituary, 780
Vagina, absence of upper part of, and hæmatometra, case, 245; primary epithelioma of, treated by radium, case, 245
Vale, oligæmia theory of, relating to changes in blood in surgical shock, 733
Vallois, Miss Grace, Cheap Continental Holidays (review), 1120; first steps in collecting, 183
Vallot, M., and Bayoux, M., muscular exertion at great altitudes, 208
Vancouver General Hospital, 856
"Vaporole" emetine hydrochloride, 1122
Varicella, nervous complications of, 765
Vaso-motor hypothesis of hysterical symptoms, 1234
Vaso-motor symptoms in hysteria, 1168
Vedder, Capt. E. B., Beri-beri, 1913 (review), 899
Vein, jugular, internal thrombosis of, case, 1541; portal, angioma of, causing fatal hæmatemesis, 194
Veins on abdominal wall, enormous dilatation of, case, 32, 33
Venereal disease in Dublin, 64; prevention of, 295
Venereal diseases, evening clinics for, 851; Manual of, 1913 (review), 464; post-graduate course in, 1023; prophylaxis against, in Queensland, 70; Royal Commission on, 113, 407, 482, 560, 652, 692, 770, 915, 1062, 1273, 1413, 1486, 1561, 1636, 1708, 1770, 1824; evidence at, 846, 992, 1191; evidence on prevalence of syphilis, 992; (leading article), 977
Ventricle-stripping in horses, operation of, 1858
Verdon, Mr. H. W., note on the aspiratory function of the heart, 1320; plea for immediate operation in appendicitis, 1849
Verdun Protestant Hospital for the Insane, Quebec, 643
Veronal, poisoning by, two cases of (Dr. Margaret H. Fraser), 1736

Vertebræ, cervical, fracture dislocation of, without injury of cord, 334
Vertebrates, classification, criteria of, 1018; genital system in, modification of, 1020
Vertigo, aural, case, 246
Vesalius, monument to, 1198
Vested interest in public appointments (leading article), 693
Vestibular nerve-tests in diagnosis of nerve diseases, 824
Veterinary department, separate, for Edinburgh, scheme of, corporation for, 1352
Veterinary students, grievances of, in Vienna, 1074
Vicious Circles in Disease (Dr. J. B. Hurry) (review), 1755
Vick, Mr. R. M., case of malignant disease of breast, 1185; syphilitic periostitis of right humerus and other bones in infant, 1185
Victoria, diphtheria in, 709; friendly societies in, 420
Victoria Hospital, Blackpool, 867; Burnley, 1258; Frome, 935
Victoria League Imperial Health Conference, 1209
Victoria University, Manchester, 1852; awards of, 505; pass-lists, 78, 937, 1007

VIENNA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—End of the conflict between the sick clubs and their medical officers; Sexual disease among university students, 271—Public health statistics for December, 1914, 570—Small-pox in Vienna; Alteration of the height standard for the Austro-Hungarian army and navy, 571—Radium swallowed by a patient; Munificent donation to the Austrian Society for Cancer Research; Biological laboratory for the University of Vienna, 709—Remarkable increase in the number of medical students; The treatment of septicæmia with the silver compound of methylene blue, 856—Multiplication of titles for medical men; The treatment of rabies, 856—Prof. Wenkebach appointed successor to Prof. von Noorden; The winter term of the Austrian Universities, 1073—Grievances of veterinary students in Vienna, 1074—Large donations for charitable purposes; Government provision for tuberculous patients; New income-tax regulations and the medical profession, 1214—University of Vienna; Health statistics for March, 1355—Small-pox in, 571

Villard, Dr. E., grafting of blood-vessels, 1494
Vincent, Dr. E., bacteriology of milk in relation to infant feeding and to the treatment of alimentary disease, 1184; cooking and vitamines, 1002; diseases in infancy and childhood; boiling of milk and tuberculosis, 1070; sterilisation of milk and allied questions, 211; (leading article), 118
Vincent, Prof. S., the ductless glands, 356
Vining, Dr. C. W., case of congenital heart disease, 391; case of traumatic neurosis, 34; and Telling, Dr. W. H. M., child with a clinical condition strongly indicating general paralysis, 34
Virolax, 1121, 1230
Virus of yellow fever, monkeys as reservoirs of, 1357
Vision, field of, retraction in hysteria, 1166
"Vital Balance, the" (Dr. A. and Mr. G. Gresswell) (review), 39
Vital statistics, American, and "menace of cancer," 1079, 1150, 1360; of Bermuda, 1159; English, 1837; Scotch, Irish towns, 58, 133, 200, 263, 330, 342, 410, 485, 562, 633, 703, 770, 847, 917, 1065, 1139, 1206, 1274, 1348, 1413, 1487, 1562, 1709, 1770; London, 1137; London, 1913, 847, 848; during December, 1913, 343, 344; during January, 1914, 563, 564; during February, 1914, 918, 919; during March, 1914, 1275, 1276; during April, 1914, 1563, 1564; during May, 1914, 1838, 1839; St. Vincent, 1160; Scotland, 1144
Vitality in German South-West Africa, 1859
Vitamines (Die Vitamine: ihre Bedeutung für die Physiologie und Pathologie) 1914 (Dr. C. Funk) (review), 1328
Vitamines, definition of, 1002; effect of cooking upon, 841, 863, 931, 1002
Vitro (in), cultivation of human and other tissues in, demonstration on, 1609
Vivisection, Dogs Protection Bill, 1223, 1225
Vocal cord, left, paralysis of, and mitral stenosis, case, 1254
Vocal cords, adductor paresis of, and paresis of palate in myasthenia gravis, case, 314; papilloma of, two cases, 1464
Voelcker, Dr. A. F., discussion on murmurs in dilated heart and their explanation, 1610
Voice and Tonsils in Science, Surgery, Speech and Song, 1913 (Dr. R. B. Faulkner) (review), 974
Voluntary contributors to National Insurance Act (Parliamentary question), 1791
Volvulus as sequel to boxing competition, 1633; of cæcum occurring in connexion with labour, 1536
Vomiting cured by hypnotic suggestion, case, 898
Vomiting of tapeworms (helminthemesis), 1137
Votive offerings to healing wells and waters, suggestion as to origin of, 821
Vulpius, Prof., dangers of Friedmann's tuberculosis vaccine, 960
Vulva, superficial atresia of, case, 1752

W

Wagstaffe, Miss E. C., charitable bequests of, 1071
Wales, association of insurance committees in, 360; sanatorium benefit in, funds for (Parliamentary question), 1088; (see also England and Wales)

WALES AND WESTERN COUNTIES, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Housing in Monmouthshire, 266—Salary of the Brecknockshire county medical officer of health; More adequate punishment of defaulting dairymen; West Wales Asylum, 267—Tuberculosis scheme for Pembrokeshire; Cardiff Medical School, 568—Welsh National Memorial Sanatorium; Decrease of vaccination in the West of England; A useful charity; Need of isolation hospitals in Cornwall, 569—Housing in Newport; Conditions affecting a high birth-rate; The "mortuary" at Princetown; Shortage of midwives in Devon; Bristol Medical Dramatic Club; The late Dr. John Ernest Paul, 777—Welsh memorial sanatorium; Coal-dust as a nuisance; King Edward VII. Hospital, Cardiff; Supply of radium for Swansea, 1642

Walker, Dr. A. N., note on further experiences of sclero-corneal trephining for glaucoma, 106
Walker, Dr. E. W. A., and Dreyer, Dr. G., an analysis of the problem of the minimal lethal dose and its relationship to the time factor, 1023
Walker, Dr. J. H., Payment of female medical officers, 1285, 1359; and Berry, Dr. F. M. D., payment of female medical officers, 644
Walker, Mr. J. W. Thomson, discussion on nephropexy and its results, 243
Walker, Dr. T. J., The Depôt for Prisoners of War at Norman Cross, Huntingdonshire, 1796 to 1816, 1913 (review), 468
Walker-Lisdale, Mr. C. W., F.C.S., and Robinson, Mr. T. R., Farm and Creamery Buttermaking, 1913 (review), 622
Wall v. Gretor, 1345
Wallace, Mr. D., case of carcinoma of the hepatic flexure, 1539; case of reno-pelvic calculus, 1539
Wallace, Dr. J. Sim, Dental Diseases in Relation to Public Health, 1914 (review), 1617; a principle of dietetics, 1649, 1786
Wallasey Cottage Hospital, 488
Wallich, M., and Denesse, M., feeding of infants, 1497; and Levaditi, M., accidents following transfusion, 1422
Walsh, S. B., school medical service, 1154
Walters, Mr. C. F., autoplastic intramedullary bone-pegging of fractures, 898
Walters, Dr. F. R., Sanatoria for the Tuberculous, including a Description of Many Existing Institutions and, of Sanatorium Treatment in Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1913 (review), 829
Walton, Mr. A. J., a consideration of some cases of exophthalmic goitre treated by operation, 1387; comparison of the actions of chloroform and ether on the blood pressure, 714; extraperitoneal uretero-lithotomy through a median suprapubic incision, 1287
Wandsworth, lightning fatality in, 1760; opposition to National Insurance Act in, among insured persons, 774
Wanklyn, Mr. W. McC., Administrative Control of Small-pox, 1913 (review), 831; letter on review, 1005
War, aeroplanes in, 412; Sanitary Equipment of Army in (Die Sanitätsausrüstung Heeres im Kriege (Dr. W. Niehues) (review), 758; transport of wounded in (Mr. A. J. Hull), 1765
Ward, Dr. G. R., discussion on mycosis fungoides, 1612; secondary or symptomatic leukæmia, 1459
Warden, Dr. A. A., compulsory military service and national health, 787
Warfield, Dr. L. M., Arterio sclerosis, Etiology, Pathology, Diagnosis, Prognosis, Prophylaxis, and Treatment, with a special chapter on Blood Pressure (review), 468
Warner, Dr. F., elementary training of children, 1135
Warning, a, 219
Warrington, Dr. W. B., tumour in the right posterior fossa of the cerebellum, 30
Warts, new method of treatment of, 778, 863
Warwickshire, county council of, report of school medical officer of, 1348
Wason, Mr. R. S., case of foreign body with misleading history, 748
Wassermann reaction, 863; cholesterol antigen in, 933; experiences with, 1466; in children from poorer classes, 538; in malaria (Dr. W. Fletcher), 1677; in medical jurisprudence, 1355; in syphilis, 225; methods of increasing accuracy and delicacy of, 644, 714, 786, 860; (Dr. F. H. Thiele and Dr. D. Embleton), 526, 1032; technique of, with special reference to use of antigens containing cholesterin (Dr. C. H. Browning), 740; with Special Reference to Clinical Value of (Die Wassermannsche Reaktion mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Klinischen Verwertbarkeit (Dr. H. Boas) (review), 1047
Water, Bacteriology of Elements of, with Special Reference to Sanitary Water Analysis (Prof. S. C. Prescott and Prof. C. E. A. Winslow) (review), 466; famine in Bombay, 1645; and Food, Bacteriological Examination, 1914 (Dr. W. G. Savage) (review), 1820; hard, hardships of, 1553; Sanitary Analysis of (Prof. S. C. Prescott and Prof. C. E. A. Winslow) (review), 466
Water of Lunéville, 417
Water-supply, lead contamination of, 261; Studies in (Dr. A. C. Houston) (review), 755; of Belfast 1845; for County Tyrone towns, 1845; of Delhi, 68; at Derry, 1145, 1469; of London, lessons of (leading article), 398; of Londonderry, 1422; of Madras City, 497; of Mandalay, 495; of Tuticorin, 1220
Watering-places, continental, proposed neutrality of, in time of war, 641, 779
Waters (boundary) between Ontario and United States, sewage pollution of, 419; Trade Waste), Nature and Disposal of (Dr. H. M. Wilson and Dr. H. T. Calvert) (review), 688; and Water-supplies, Examination of (Dr. J. C. Thresh) (review), 179
Waterston, Prof. D., Arris and Gale lecture on the development of the heart in man in relation to its functional activity, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1373; exhibition of a decidual cast containing a very young embryo, 1814
Watson, Dr. C., case of chronic indigestion, 1539; Food and Feeding in Health and Disease: a Manual of Practical Dietetics, 1913 (review), 758; intestinal toxæmia, with special reference to the indications for operative treatment, 317, 1170; proposed private hospital, 146; the ductless glands, 1078
Watson, Mr. C. Gordon, and Fremantle, Mr. F. E., South African civil surgeons' dinner, 1502, 1850
Watson, Mr. E. R., Eugene Aram, His Life and Trial, 1913 (review), 180
Watson, Dr. G. L., Calm Yourself, 1913 (review), 40
Watson, Dr. G. W., case of phthisis, 755; case of ulcerative colitis, 1398; and Sharp, Mr. A. D., case of mitral stenosis and paralysis of the left vocal cord, 1254
Watson, Dr. H. F., and Fraser, Dr. K., rôle of syphilis in mental deficiency and epilepsy, 476, 932
Watson, Dr. J. K., Wounds and their Management (review), 833
Wax, reconstruction of embryos in, Born's method of, 685, 754
Way of Life, A (Sir W. Osler) (review), 468
Weather at home and abroad in December, 1913, 185; in January, 1914, 569; in February, 915; in March, 1139; in April, 1487, 1585; in May, 1708
Weatherley, Dr. L. A., early treatment of mental disease, 1719; the treatment of incipient and unconfirmed insanity, 497
Weaver, Dr. E. E., Mind and Health: with an Examination of Some Systems of Divine Healing, 1913 (review), 542
Webb, Dr. H., Life and its Beginnings, 1913 (review), 46
Webb, Mr. V. G., amœbic dysentery, 74
Weber, Dr. F. Parkes, art and epigram regarding science and medicine in relation to death, 821; case of acute aplastic anæmia, with a note on the nomenclature of plastic

and aplastic anæmias, 1321; case of progressive vertebral ankylosis (spondylose rhizomélique), 1393; discussion on mycosis fungoides, 1750; discussion of case of symmetrical telangiectases, 1252; on enlargement of the spleen in children, 388; on splenectomy, 535; multiple acute ulceration of the stomach, 1321; spasmodic stricture of the œsophagus (cardiospasm) with fusiform dilatation, 1394; touching for the king's evil, 1651, 1849
Weber, Mr. W. E., German Grammar Self-taught (review), 1618
Webster, Dr. R. W., Diagnostic Methods, Chemical, Bacteriological, and Microscopical, Text-book for Students and Practitioners, 1913 (review), 250
Wechselmann, Prof., discussion on modern treatment of syphilis, 1424
Weekly Budget, Limited (see Keats v. The Weekly Budget, Limited)
Weights and measures, metric, 583
Weir-Mitchell Treatment and Massage, Case-book for (review), 1617
Welch, Dr. H. V., case of carcinoma of the breast in a male, 1319
Welch, Dr. W. H., medical education in United States and Canada, 982, 983
Weldon memorial prize, award of, 937
Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, 1269
Wells and waters, healing, suggestion as to origin of votive offerings to, 821
Wells, Dr. S. Russell, discussion on causes and treatment of high blood pressure, 1040
Welsh memorial sanatorium, 1642
Welsh National Memorial Association, sanatoriums of, 569
Wenglowski, Prof. R., malignant tumour of bones, a new method of conservative operative treatment, 1391
Wenkebach, Prof., appointment of, as successor to Prof. von Noorden, 1073
Wesselow, de, Dr. O. L. U. S., diagnosis of incipient closed phthisis, 968
West, Mr. C. E., case of chronic suppurative otitis media, 612; discussion on primary tuberculosis of ear, 1464
West, Dr. S., discussion on vaccines from standpoint of the physician, 385; on the murmurs in dilated heart and their explanation, 1616; notes on diabetic rhinitis, 1034; vaccines from the standpoint of the physician, opening of discussion, 313
West African medical staff, dinner of, 341
West Cornwall Infirmary, Penzance, 937
West-End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, 789
West London Hospital, Post-Graduate College, conversazione, 1529
West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, annual dinner, 635
West Riding of Yorkshire, Insurance Committee of, 504, 789
West Wales Asylum, Carmarthen, 267
West's intranasal operation for dacryocystitis, case, 1751
Westcott, Col. S., C.M.G., A.M.S., siege of Ladysmith, 617
Western Surgical Association of the United States, twenty-third annual meeting, 494
Westmorland Lock Hospital, Dublin, admissions to, since the year 1860, 463
Weston-super-Mare Hospital, munificent bequest to, 139
Wet Magic (Mr. E. Nesbit) (review), 325
Whale, Mr. G. H. L., case of West's intranasal operation for dacryocystitis, 1751; fatal case of temporo-sphenoidal abscess, 1252; universal peri-sinous abscess, 1462
What a Boy Should Know (Dr. A. T. Schofield and Dr. P. V. Jackson) (review), 40
Wheeler, Mr. W. I. de C., complete colectomy for mucous colitis, spindle-celled sarcoma of thigh, and cancer of stomach in a patient aged 27, 318; discussion on Lorenz's treatment for congenital dislocation of hip, 752; on radical operation for chronic osteomyelitis, 318; on ulcer of hour-glass stomach, 1112; shockless surgery (anoci-association), 1112
Whipham, Dr. T. R., case of athetoid movements, 458; case of kala-azar, 458; four cases of splenic anæmia, 534
Whisky, Irish, 760
Whitcombe, Mr. P. (the oldest medical man in England), death of, 361
White, Mr. C., volvulus of the cæcum occurring in connexion with labour, 1536
White, Dr. Douglas, Forgiveness and Suffering ("Theology for Medical Men"), 1053
White, Dr. J. Douglas, evidence before Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases on prevalence of syphilis, 992
White, Mr. G. B. M., case of double femoral hernia, 1113; fistulous opening between sigmoid flexure and bladder, 1113
White, Mr. H., case of schistosomiasis japonica, 172
White, Dr. R. Prosser, control of syphilis, opening of discussion, 828; some dermatological problems, 1328
White, Dr. W. Hale, an address on glycosuria, delivered at a meeting of the Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical Society, 367; discussion on case of ascites and its treatment, 1397; Listerism in London in the "seventies," 277; Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics, 1914 (review), 1329
Whitfield, Dr. A., case of cutaneous atrophy with cornedo, 389; discussion on mycosis fungoides, 1750; discussion on case of symmetrical telangiectases, 1252; on three cases of eczematous dermatitis produced by poisonous plants, 607
Whiteford, Mr. C. Hamilton, epithelioma of the tongue in women, 1083; treatment of gastric and duodenal perforation, 275
Whitehead, Mr. A. L., discussion on glaucoma operations, 1395
Whitehead, Dr. G., extraperitoneal-ureterolithotomy through a median suprapubic incision, with remarks by Mr. John Morley, 1182
Whitehouse, Mr. H. B., case of extra-uterine gestation occurring twice in the same patient, together with a note on the treatment of tubal mole, 30; discussion on specimens of chorion epithelioma occurring after pregnancy at full term, 30; on symptoms and treatment of pyelitis of pregnancy, 31; Hunterian lecture on the physiology and pathology of uterine hæmorrhage, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 877, 951; (leading article), 1051
Whitehouse, Mr. J. H., National System of Education, 1913 (review), 111
Whitla, Mr. J. A., Materia Medica Notes, 1913 (review), 1189
Whyte, Dr. G. Duncan, note on the fragility of the red cells in conditions associated with jaundice, 383
Wickenden, Mr. S., case of gall-stone causing intestinal obstruction, 1813
Widal, Prof., and Javal, Dr., electrical conductivity of blood serum, 570
Wigham, J. T., discussion on Wassermann reaction, 1467
Wilhelm, Dr. A., Les Hystérotomies Vaginales en Obstétrique, 1913 (review), 323
Wilkie, Mr. D. P. D., observations on the pathology and etiology of duodenal ulcer, 1465; resection of the posterior nerve roots for relief of the gastric crises of tabes, 1539; treatment of gastric and duodenal perforation, 211
Wilkins, Dr. A. G., congenital defect of the ulna, 1572
Wilkinson, Mr. Russell F., case of dermatitis herpetiformis, 684
Wilkinson, Dr. W. Camac, discussion on need of research in ante-natal pathology, 1184; discussion on sanatorium treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 1039
Will, Col. J. O., R.A.M.C., the late, 1430; appeal for family of, 1153
Will, Mrs. K. E., the late Col. J. O. Will, R.A.M.C., 1430
Willan, Mr. R. J., the bismuth ureteral catheter, collargol solution, and barium sulphate suspension in the diagnosis of some urinary diseases, 233
Willcox, Dr. W. H., case of tumour in the region of the sella turcica, 613
Willebois, Mme. Van der Does de, reorganisation by, of the hospital for poor children at Chishli, 927
Willett, Dr. J. H., election of, as president of North of England Gynæcological and Obstetrical Society, 216
Willey, Dr. F., endothelioma of uterus, 1536; evidence before Royal Commission on venereal Diseases, 1192
Williams, A. E., modern gas-fire and hygienic efficiency, 1150
Williams, Dr. A. W., case of nodular leprosy, 968
Williams, Dr. E. T., cocainism in the Southern United States, 979
Williams, Mrs. H., Home Hygiene, 1913 (review), 325
Williams, Dr. H., and James, Dr. H., reversed action of the heart, 919
Williams, Dr. J., obituary, 1646
Williams, Dr. L., case of dorsal backache, giving evidence of thoracic tumour or aneurysm, 1185; of arterio-sclerosis, 815
Williams, Dr. M. H., Infectivity of tuberculosis, 1358
Williams, Dr. O. T., memorial to, 1144
Williams, Dr. R. S., discussion on electric treatment of milk, 969
Williamson, Dr. H., discussion on radium therapy, 750; intussusception through a gastro-enterostomy wound occurring during labour, specimen, 1536; and Noon, Mr. C., case of chorion epithelioma, 892, 893
Williamson, Dr. O. K., discussion on causes and treatment of high blood pressure, 1041
Wilson, Dr. E. A., memorial to, 993
Wilson, Dr. H. Garnett, obituary, 858
Wilson, Dr. H. M., and Calvert, Dr. H. T., Text-book on Trade Waste Waters, their Nature and Disposal, 1913 (review), 688
Wilson, Dr. H. R., appointment of, as tuberculosis officer for the borough of Southwark, 1087
Wilson, Prof. T., concealed accidental hæmorrhage, Cæsarean section, recovery, 898
Wind contusions, 1423
Wingfield, Dr. H., instruction in the nature of alcoholism, 76
Winsley Sanatorium, 1279
Winslow, Prof. C. E. A., and Prescott, Prof. S. C., Elements of Water Bacteriology, with Special Reference to Sanitary Water Analyses, 1913 (review), 466
Winterstein, Dr. Hans, Handbuch der Vergleichen Physiologie, Herausgegeben von, Band III., Physiologie der Energiewechsels, 1913 (review), 182; 2 Hälfte, 1914 (review), 1049
Wirgman, Dr. C. Wynn, angeioma in cerebellar peduncle, fatal intracranial hæmorrhage, 1746
Wiring in treatment of fractured humerus followed by sarcoma, 125
Wisconsin, eugenics law declared unconstitutional, 494
Witness, medical, expenses of, 631
Witnesses, medical, in court of law, obligatory presence of, 261; privileges of, 1345
Witzel, Dr., amputation of the arm and forearm, 1276
Wolff-Eisner, Dr. A., and Kuthy, Dr. D. O., die Prognosenstellung bei der Lungentuberkulose, 1914 (review), 1686
Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General Hospital, 266
Woman, epithelioma of tongue in, 910, 1083
Women, benefits to, and Approved Societies (Parliamentary question), 651; Diseases of, Diagnosis and Treatment (Dr. H. S. Crossen) (review), 179; Handbook of (Handbuch der Frauenkrankheiten), 1913 (Prof. M. Hofmeier) (review), 109; Treatise on, for Students and Practitioners (Dr. P. Findley) (review), 1257; lying-in, care of, 417; overconscientiousness in, 1359; rapid increase of diabetes in, 1218; suitability of riding astride for, 1005; various employments for, effect of, on shortage of nurses, 1339; young, severe salpingitis in, new operation for treatment of, 106
Women and Crime (Mr. H. L. Adam) (review), 1471
Women medical officers, question of resignation of appointments at marriage, 996
Women's Convoy Corps in the Balkan War (War and Women) (Mrs. St. Clair Hobart) (review), 324
Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1356
Women's Hospital for Children, 705
Women's Imperial Health Association, 428, 678
Women's Medical Service for India, 571
Women's National Health Association, meeting in Dublin, 1213
Wood, Dr. G. B., the tonsil as a portal of infection, 981
Wood, Mr. J. Walker, case of double acute frontal sinusitis due to the diphtheria bacillus, 1613
Wood alcohol, dangers of, 1778; proposed tax on, in United States, 927
Woodruff, Col., C. E., relation of tuberculosis and typhoid fever, 981
Woodward, Mr. C., case of fracture of the femur treated by direct extension of the fragments, 315
Woolf, Mr. A. H. M., case of arthritis of the left shoulder, 1535
Woosnam, Mr. R. W., the sterilisation of milk and allied questions, 498
Worcester, inquest at, 581
Word blindness and right hemianopia in case of Jacksonian epilepsy, case, 614
Work as therapeutic agent, 1264
Workhouse at Liverpool, 776
Workhouse administration, Ireland, 1144
Workhouses, bathing of lunatics in (Parliamentary question), 1008; Irish, 1354
Working classes in Bristol, dental needs of, 1420
Working men, subscriptions of, to Bristol hospitals, 638, 852

Working people, higher education of, 582
Workmen's Compensation Act, 1345, 1581; cause of death in case under, 1636; malingering under, 1567; 1906, Mutilated Hands and "Missing" Fingers under (Mr. J. J. Scanlan) (review), 322; novel point, 1159; two decisions under, 1137; two unusual claims under, 991
Workmen's Compensation Bill, Ontario, 1074
Workmen's Compensation Cases (Butterworth's), 1913 (review), 1046
Workmen's Insurance in Hungary, 1777
Worth, Mr. C. A., discussion on post-operative complications of cataract extractions, 1324
Worth, Mr. E. H., National Insurance Act, 502; National Medical Union, the London panel, 76
Worthington, Mr. R. A., discussion on, value of the cardiac sign in cancer, 106
Worts, Mr. S. E., complimentary dinner and presentation to, 937
Wossidlo, Dr. E., Die Chronischen Erkrankungen der Hinteren Harnröhre (review), 1047
Wounded, transport of, in war (Maj. A. J. Hull), 1765
Wounds and their Management (Dr. J. K. Watson) (review), 833; iodine in dressing of, 75
Wray, Mr. C., operative treatment of keratoconus, 1751; treating of dislocated lens, 1323
Wrench, Dr. G. T., Lord Lister, His Life and Work, 1913 (review), 251, 713
Wright, Sir A. E., observations on prophylactic inoculation against pneumococcus infections, and on the results which have been achieved by it (in conjuncton with Dr. W. Parry Morgan, Dr. L. Colebrook, and Dr. R. W. Dodgson), 1, 87
Wrist, tuberculous, excision of, case, 1255
Wynter, Dr. W. Essex, case of femoral drainage for ascites in advanced cirrhosis, 613; Minor Medicine, a Treatise on the Nature and Treatment of Common Ailments, 1914 (review), 1329; and Bland-Sutton, Sir J., case of splenectomy for congenital acholuric jaundice, 534
Wulfing, Messrs. A. and Co., Royal Warrant granted to, for their products, 583
Wyche portable lamp, 396
Wynn, Dr. W. H., use of vaccines in pneumonia, 353
Wynne, Dr. F. E., tubercle of the crus cerebri simulating enteric fever, 1676
Wynter, Dr. W. E., case of chronic lymphatic obstruction, 177; case of congenital heart disease, 176; case of patent ductus arteriosus, 176

X

Xerodermia pigmentoso, extensive carcinoma of face, occurring in case of, treated by massive dose of radium, 967
Xiphopagus, double, of female sex, 208, 219, 854
X ray apparatus, gift of, to Royal Alexandra Hospital, Brighton, 10
X ray coils, suppression of reverse currents in (Dr. R. Morton), 845
X ray photographs of Fallopian tubes, 1128
X ray plates, demonstration of, 1328
X ray tube, new, 124
X ray work, block accumulation for, 1859
X rays and bismuth-meals as aid in diagnosis of some alimentary diseases, 461; diagnosis by, of abnormal intestinal stasis, 1171; Examisation of Lungs (Erfahrungen über die Roentgenuntersuchung der Lungen) (Dr. H. Assmann) (review), 1820; of gallstones, 1479;– of pulmonary tuberculosis (Dr. A. C. Jordan), 963; in examination of alimentary canal, 390; in treatment of multiple idiopathic pigmented sarcoma, case, 684; of uterine myomata, 895; influence of, on some cases of persistent suppuration (Dr. E P. Cumberbatch), 1392; installation of, at Turner Memorial Hospital, Keith, 416; pathological changes in case of leukæmia from prolonged use of, 1610, 1611; Technic of (Capt. A. C. Christie) (review), 759; treatment by, damages due to, indemnity for, 1568; of ringworm of scalp, 969; victim of, 1775

Y

Yarmouth National Insurance Act and the battle of clubs in, 1713
Yarmouth and Lowestoft, opposition to National Insurance Act in, 1841
Yates (see Bland *v.* Yates)
Yearsley, Mr. M., question of "concubitancy" in cousin marriages, 167
Yellow fever, conveyance of, by infected ships, 630; monkeys as reservoirs for virus of, 1357; problem of, in Jamaica, 1368; protection of India from (leading article), 329; recent researches on, in West Africa, 1408; virus of, wild monkey as reservoir for (Dr. A. Balfour), 1176
Yeo, Dr. I. Burney, Manual of Medical Treatment of Clinical Therapeutics, 1913 (review), 393
Yorke, Dr. W., big game and sleeping sickness *versus* man and his animals, 72; action of Home Secretary in regard to (Parliamentary question), 1853
Yorkshire, West Riding of, report of school medical officer, 485
Young, Dr. A., fracture of the carpal scaphoid, 1044
Young, Mr. F., Trial of the Seddons, 1914 (review), 1471
Young, Dr. J., discussion on early human ovum, 317; on ethical questions, eugenic and obstetric, 686; etiology of eclampsia, 898; etiology of eclampsia and the albuminuria of pregnancy, 1537; discussion on a typical male and female sex-ensemble, 1817
Young, Dr. M., discussion on elimination of cross infection in fever hospitals, 1256
Young, Dr. R. A., case of acquired double mitral disease in a transposed heart, 614
Youth (Dr. T. N. Kelynack) (review), 40
Yule, Mr., Udny, and Greenwood, Mr. M., jun., distribution of characters in order of birth from samples taken through members of sibships, 1268
Yungchun Hospital, Fukien, China, medical report of, 1014

Z

Zambaco Pacha, Dr. D. A., La Lèpre à Travers les Siècles et les Contrées (Leprosy, its History and Distribution) (review), 1115
Zehden, Dr., unusual muscular strength, 209
Zomyo beef, 184
Zurich, inauguration of the new university buildings, 1200

END OF THE FIRST VOLUME FOR 1914.

PRINTED and PUBLISHED by the PROPRIETORS, WAKLEY AND SON (1912), LTD., at No. 423, Strand, and Nos. 1 and 2, Bedford-street, Strand, in the Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster, in the County of London.—Saturday, July 4th, 1914.